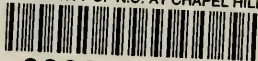


Binding, the gift of John
Sprunt Hill

C 286 B 275

1902-10

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032728932

*This book must not be
taken from the Library
building.*

ANNUAL

OF THE

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST
STATE CONVENTION

==
1910
==

RALEIGH, N. C.
PRESSES OF EDWARDS & BROUGHTON PRINTING COMPANY
1910

CONSTITUTION

1. The Baptist State Convention shall be composed of three male representatives from each white Association in the State and one annual male representative appointed by the churches for every ten dollars contributed to its funds, and of such male life members as have been made so by the payment of thirty dollars at any one time to the Treasurer for the objects of the Convention. No church shall have more than ten representatives. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Baptist church in fellowship with us, and no other life member shall be made.

2. The primary objects of the Convention shall be to encourage and support Wake Forest College; to educate young men called of God to the ministry, and approved by the churches to which they belong; to encourage education among all the people of the State; to support the gospel in all the destitute sections of the State and of the Southern Baptist Convention; to send the gospel to the nations who have it not; to encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature; to assist Baptist churches in the erection of suitable houses of worship; to encourage the proper care of indigent orphan children and destitute and aged ministers of the gospel, and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in all its departments of labor.

3. This Convention shall meet annually, on Tuesday after the first Sunday in December.

4. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary and an Assistant, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, an Auditor, and five Trustees, all of whom, except the Trustees (who shall serve during the pleasure of the Convention), shall be elected annually by direct ballot.

5. The President shall preside and enforce order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law. One of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in the absence of the President.

6. The Recording Secretary and his assistant shall record the proceedings, collect and preserve statistics of the denomination, and publish and distribute the Minutes.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all funds represented in the Convention; make public acknowledgment of the same each week through the *Biblical Recorder*; give his bond to the Trustees; forward, at least once a month, all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and, on retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers and books belonging thereto.

8. The Trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property belonging to, or which may be acquired by, the Convention and take a

sufficient bond of the Treasurer. The terms, conditions and amount of the bond shall be fixed by the Trustees, and in case the Treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election, the Trustees shall have power to elect a Treasurer. They shall report annually to the Convention.

9. The Auditor shall, prior to each annual meeting of the Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the Treasurer, and his certificate to the facts in the case shall be attached to the Treasurer's report.

10. The Corresponding Secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools in the employment and payment of missionaries, and labor to promote the cultivation and development of Christian benevolence.

11. The Education Board shall, so far as it may be able, assist promising and indigent young ministers seeking to prepare themselves for the more efficient preaching of the gospel.

12. The Board of Missions and Sunday Schools shall encourage the churches to give liberally to all objects of the Convention; so far as the means at its disposal will allow, supply all destitute portions of the State with faithful and efficient ministers of the gospel; give pecuniary aid, as far as can be secured, for building houses of worship at proper points in the State, and in cases where pecuniary aid can not be given, commend them to the beneficence of the churches; encourage the distribution and study of the Bible and a sound religious literature in the homes, in the churches and in the Sunday Schools; encourage Sunday School Conventions and Institutes; continue, and so far as it may be able and the growth of this work may require, enlarge the Baptist Book Store, and co-operate with the missionary and Sunday School work of the Southern Baptist Convention. The board shall appoint of their number a committee of seven, to whom shall be committed the Sunday School work, and the nomination for approval by the board of a Sunday School Secretary or secretaries to prosecute the work within the bounds of the Convention. The board shall also appoint three of their number who shall be the managers of the Baptist Book Store, and as may be necessary from time to time report its condition to the board.

13. The board shall be appointed annually, and report to each session of the Convention.

14. The Convention year shall close one week before the annual meeting of the body.

15. The Boards of the Convention shall fix the compensation of their respective officers, and that of the Treasurer and Corresponding Secretary of the Convention.

16. This Constitution may be changed or amended by two-thirds of the representatives in attendance at any annual session voting in the affirmative.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:

W. C. DOWD.....Charlotte

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

J. M. McMANAWAY.....Waynesville

F. P. HOBGOOD.....Oxford

J. D. BRUNER.....Murfreesboro

RECORDING SECRETARIES:

N. B. BROUGHTON.....Raleigh

CHAS. E. BREWER.....Wake Forest

TREASURER:

WALTERS DURHAMRaleigh

AUDITOR:

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSONRaleigh

TRUSTEES:

W. C. TYREE.....Raleigh

G. C. BRIGGS.....Waynesville

N. BIGGSScotland Neck

C. B. AYCOCK.....Raleigh

D. L. GORE.....Wilmington

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

1910-1911.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Jno. E. Ray, J. R. Hunter, L. Johnson, E. L. Middleton, J. D. Boushall, N. B. Broughton, S. W. Brewer, A. J. Moncrief, L. E. M. Freeman, W. D. Poe, F. P. Hobgood, J. D. Berry, S. R. Horton, W. C. Tyree, C. J. Hunter, L. W. Alderman, W. N. Jones, J. C. Scarborough, C. H. Griffin, W. A. Cooper, C. M. Beach, H. C. Dockery, C. M. Cooke, Ivey Allen, L. D. Watson, A. H. Mooneyham, W. L. Poteat, J. T. Pullen, J. W. Bailey, Chas. L. Smith, Hight C. Moore, L. R. Pruette, R. N. Simms, W. R. Cullom, T. J. Taylor, T. M. Pittman, J. H. Weathers, G. T. Lumpkin, H. H. Hulton, A. I. Justice, J. G. Boomhour, B. W. Spilman, R. A. Sentell, D. G. Washburn, J. Y. Joyner, J. W. Denmark, R. B. Horn, L. G. Cole, Walters Durham, R. T. Vann, M. L. Kesler, E. E. Bomar, C. A. Jenkins, E. F. Aydlett, A. Johnson, N. A. Dunn, C. F. Meserve, C. H. Poe, T. B. Parker, C. G. Wells, T. M. Arrington, J. H. Tucker, W. E. Harrison, P. S. Vann, W. F. Marshall, C. A. G. Thomas, B. Craig, W. M. Vines, H. B. Moore, Y. D. Moore, B. F. Huntley, W. O. Allen, J. M. Hilliard, T. Gilliam, J. O. Fulbright, H. W. Horton, T. B. Davis, S. Huffman, D. J. Hunt, C. C. Wright, J. E. Peterson, J. S. Farmer, E. McK. Goodwin.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS.—*Alleghany and Grayson*, R. L. Doughton; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Alexander*, L. P. Gwaltney; *Beulah*, J. E. Jordan; *Bladen*, F. S. Averitt; *Brier Creek*, N. T. Jarvis; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Brunswick*, D. I. Watson; *Buncombe*, A. E. Brown; *Caldwell*, J. V. McCall; *Carolina*, T. J. Rickman; *Cedar Creek*, D. C. Rogers; *Central*, A. C. Green; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Cape Fear*, C. C. Smith; *Chowan*, J. W. Loftin; *Eastern*, C. E. Daniel; *Elkin*, J. I. Dimette; *Flat River*, T. H. Street; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Green River*, R. H. Herring; *Haywood*, J. L. Morgan; *Johnston*, J. M. Beaty; *King's Mountain*, A. C. Irvin; *Liberty*, C. M. Wall; *Liberty and Ducktown*, J. F. McGee; *Little River*, E. H. Ballentine; *Macon*, W. L. Bradley; *Mecklenburg and Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruett; *Mitchell*, L. H. Green; *Montgomery*, W. M. Bostick; *Mt. Zion*, W. C. Barrett; *Neuse-Atlantic*, G. T. Watkins; *New Found*, R. H. Hipps; *Pee Dee*, T. W. Chambliss; *Piedmont*, C. A. Smith; *Pilot Mountain*, H. A. Brown; *Raleigh*, W. R. Beach; *Roanoke*, Noah Biggs; *Robeson*, C. H. Durham; *Sandy Creek*, W. H. H. Lawhon; *South Fork*, J. D. Elliott; *South River*,; *South Yadkin*, J. N. Stallings; *Stanly*, E. F. Eddins; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, J. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, Ivey Allen; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodard; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Transylvania*, E. Allison; *Tuckaseegee*, T. C. Bryson; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *West Chowan*, J. F. Cale; *Western North Carolina*, J. T. Plott; *Yadkin*, M. L. Woodhouse; *Yancey*, B. B. Riddle; *Wilmington*, Geo. E. Leftwich.

BOARD OF EDUCATION, WAKE FOREST.

W. L. Poteat, J. F. Lanneau, W. B. Royal, C. E. Brewer, T. E. Holding, J. B. Carlyle, J. H. Gorrell, W. B. Dunn, J. L. Lake, J. S. Fowler, G. W. Paschal, J. B. Powers, R. E. Royall, N. Y. Gulley, E. W. Sikes, Wm. Dickson, W. W. Holding, J. H. Highsmith, E. P. Ellington, R. M. Squires, W. N. Johnson.

MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

W. C. Barrett, J. M. Arnette, R. H. Riggsbee, W. J. Brogden, H. A. Foushee, J. W. Lynch, O. W. Triplett, A. G. Phipps, J. F. McDuffie.

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.—D. L. Gore, Stephen McIntyre, E. W. Timberlake, N. B. Broughton, C. J. Hunter, W. C. Dowd, J. M. Stoner, A. Johnson, J. S. Moore, Dr. Montague, A. D. Ward.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, WAKE FOREST.

A. D. Ward, *President*; C. J. Hunter, *Secretary*; E. F. Aydlett, J. W. Bailey, N. Biggs, N. B. Broughton, C. M. Cooke, W. E. Daniel, H. C. Dockery, W. C. Dowd, W. J. Ferrell, W. C. Tyree, F. P. Hobgood, J. N. Holding, J. D. Hufham, S. McIntyre, E. Y. Webb, J. T. J. Battle, L. Johnson, J. W. Lynch, R. H. Marsh, C. W. Mitchell, G. A. Norwood, Jr., J. M. Parrott, J. B. Richardson, R. E. Royall, J. C. Scarborough, J. A. Campbell, M. L. Kesler, E. W. Timberlake, J. H. Tucker, R. T. Vann, R. P. Thomas, John A. Oates, G. E. Lineberry, E. F. Watson.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE, THOMASVILLE.

F. P. Hobgood, *President*; J. A. Durham, H. F. Shenck, C. E. Holton, John C. Whitty, Henry C. Dockery, J. S. Montague, Thomas Carrick, R. A. Spainhour, Noah Biggs, E. F. Aydlett, John C. Scarborough, John E. Ray, Stephen McIntyre, C. W. Mitchell, J. W. Noell, C. L. Haywood, J. H. Tucker.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

Wesley N. Jones, *President*; Robert N. Simms, *Vice-President*; John E. Ray, *Secretary*; John T. Pullen, *Treasurer*; Josiah William Bailey, J. D. Boushall, Needham B. Broughton, E. McK. Goodwin, J. Newton Holding, Carey J. Hunter, Stephen McIntyre, Wm. Louis Poateat, W. C. Tyree, Noah Biggs, Samuel W. Brewer, H. B. Moore, R. B. Horn, C. E. Holton, Livingston Johnson, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, Adiel J. Moncrief, O. Larkin Stringfield, S. R. Horne, W. A. Thomas.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
North Carolina Baptist State
Convention

EIGHTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

HENDERSONVILLE, N. C., December 6, 1910.

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention met in its eightieth annual session with the Hendersonville Baptist Church. The sessions were held in the court-house in order to accommodate all the delegates and visitors.

The devotional exercises consisted of scripture reading by A. T. Robertson, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and prayer by R. J. Willingham, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The introductory sermon was preached by J. J. Hall, pastor of the Fayetteville Baptist Church, from text, Romans 1:14, 15, 16—"I am debtor both to the Greeks and the Barbarians; both to the wise and to the unwise. So, as much as in me is, I am ready to preach the gospel to you that are at Rome also. For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ."

W. C. Dowd, President of the 1909 session, called the Convention to order.

K. W. Cawthon, pastor of the Hendersonville Baptist Church, introduced Hon. Charles French Toms and Hon. R. H. Staton, who delivered addresses of welcome. Response on the part of the Convention was made by Walter N. Johnson, of Wake Forest.

The President of the Convention appointed the following committee on enrollment: J. D. Bruner, G. E. Lineberry,

W. A. Thomas, H. B. Moore, J. W. Noell. The committee reported 174 delegates present at this hour.

On motion of F. P. Hobgood, N. B. Broughton was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for W. C. Dowd for President.

On motion of W. N. Johnson, J. E. Ray was instructed to cast the ballot of the Convention for N. B. Broughton and Chas. E. Brewer as Secretaries.

A committee to nominate the remaining officers was appointed as follows: E. L. Middleton, C. H. Durham, G. T. Watkins.

By special request J. T. Henderson, General Secretary of the Laymen's Movement, addressed the Convention.

The following order of business was adopted:

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

TUESDAY.

7:30 p. m.—Sermon and organization.

WEDNESDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a. m.—Report of Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.

9:45 a. m.—Report of Board of Education.

10:00 a. m.—Sunday Schools.

10:30 a. m.—Sunday School Board.

11:15 a. m.—Foreign Missions.

12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.

2:30 p. m.—Recognition of new pastors and visitors, and

Miscellaneous Business.

3:00 p. m.—Seminary.

4:00 p. m.—Ministers' Relief Board.

7:30 p. m.—Meredith College.

THURSDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.

9:30 a. m.—Orphanage.

10:45 a. m.—State Missions.

12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.

2:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.

2:45 p. m.—Biblical Recorder.

3:30 p. m.—Obituaries.

7:30 p. m.—Wake Forest.

8:30 p. m.—Home Missions.

9:30 p. m.—“Religious Unrest in Europe,” Dr. Vining.

FRIDAY.

9:00 a. m.—Devotional Exercises.
 9:30 a. m.—Miscellaneous.
 10:00 a. m.—Laymen's Movement.
 11:00 a. m.—Ministerial Education.
 11:30 a. m.—Woman's Work.
 12:30 p. m.—Adjournment.
 2:30 p. m.—Secondary Schools.
 3:30 p. m.—Miscellaneous.
 7:30 p. m.—B. Y. P. U.

W. N. JONES,
 D. I. WATSON,
 W. A. COOPER,
 T. M. ARRINGTON,
Committee.

The President appointed C. E. Maddry to conduct devotional exercises Wednesday morning.

The committee to nominate officers made report, which was adopted, as follows:

Vice-Presidents—J. M. McManaway, F. P. Hobgood, J. D. Bruner.
Corresponding Secretary—Livingston Johnson.
Treasurer—Walters Durham.
Auditor—F. H. Briggs.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by J. M. McManaway.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Chas. E. Maddry, of Statesville.

The President called the Convention to order. The proceedings of the Tuesday evening session were read and approved.

Livingston Johnson, Corresponding Secretary of the Convention, presented the following report of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools:

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS AND SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

For the blessings that have come to us, we lift our hearts in grateful praise to Him who has "crowned the year with His goodness."

Eighty years ago the Convention was organized and a Board of

Managers, now known as the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, was appointed. Those who were present at the organization have gone to their reward, but their works do follow them. Their faith in entering upon such a gigantic enterprise in that day of small things, and their wisdom in planning the work, grow more apparent with each passing year. They labored and we have entered into their labors; they sacrificed and we are enjoying the fruits of their sacrifice.

This is the year in which the Government takes its census in order to ascertain the growth of the Nation during the decade. It may not be amiss to glance back and see what progress we, as a denomination, have made since the last census report.

A DECADE OF GROWTH.

Ten years ago there were 166,098 white Baptists in North Carolina. The latest figures give us 219,465. Ten years ago Meredith College was one year old. Dr. Vann had just come to the presidency. There were at that time 227 pupils, four buildings, and a debt of \$43,000.00. Faircloth Hall has been erected, a general heating plant installed, the \$43,000.00 debt paid, bequests of \$54,000.00 accumulated, and an enrollment of 393.

Ten years ago Wake Forest College reported 289 students. There have been enrolled so far this year 375. During the decade just closing, two buildings have been erected, electric lights installed, a Medical Department established, and over \$100,000.00 added to the endowment.

The secondary schools in the State have been brought into a system, and an Educational Secretary employed.

Ten years ago there were 183 children at the Orphanage, and the receipts for current expenses were \$17,598.00. The Orphanage is now caring for 385 children, and the receipts for current expenses last year reached \$52,298.00. Seven buildings, not including two barns, have been erected, and waterworks, sewerage system, electric lights and laundry installed. The value of the plant, including invested funds, is \$240,000.00.

Three years ago the *North Carolina Baptist* was bought by the Biblical Recorder Company, and the stock of the *Recorder* has been more widely distributed, no one person owning more than \$2,000.00 of the \$20,000.00 stock. At the request of the stockholders of the *Recorder*, the Convention appointed seven brethren, who, with the seven directors of the Recorder Company, composed a Committee of Fourteen, to which committee was assigned the duty of selecting an editor. Thus the Convention, without assuming any financial responsibility, is given practical control of the paper. We now have one strong paper, with an opportunity of increasing its strength and efficiency as the years go by.

The following comparative figures show growth in contributions:

	1900.	1910.
State Missions	\$18,530.14	\$41,428.46
Foreign Missions	8,757.66	38,882.08
Home Missions	5,538.65	21,766.07
Education	2,332.96	5,068.61
Ministerial Relief	1,099.72	4,448.65
Sunday Schools	615.05	1,817.47
Orphanage	17,598.00	52,298.00
Total.....	\$54,472.18	\$165,809.94

The following figures will give some idea of the work done by the missionaries of the Board during the past decade. Ten years ago there were seventy-five missionaries, this year there are a hundred and forty-eight. Since 1900, the missionaries have reported 18,868 baptisms and 11,368 have been received by letter, a total of 30,236. Two hundred and twenty-nine houses of worship have been finished and one hundred and forty-nine churches organized. The contributions to the objects of the Convention have reached \$63,299.92. For pastors' salary \$158,748.64 has been paid and \$171,497.84 has been raised for church building, making a total of \$330,246.48 for these two items, and a grand total of \$393,546.40 as the amount raised on mission fields during the last ten years. The Baptists of North Carolina have raised and expended for State Missions since 1900, \$314,147.61. We have gotten back all that we have expended and \$63,299.92 for the use of our money.

Let us turn to the work of the year which is just closing.

STATE MISSIONS.

We raised this year for State Missions \$41,428.46, as against \$39,327.95 last year, a gain of \$2,100.51. We have had on our roll this year 148 missionaries. The following table contains a summary of the year's work:

Number of sermons preached.....	9,445
Churches supplied	275
Out stations	106
Baptisms	2,227
Added by letter	1,384
Professions of faith	3,002
Meetings held	254
Churches building	68
Churches finished	26
Churches organized	14

FINANCIAL.

Paid on salary	\$24,724.60
Paid on churches	26,911.13
State Missions	2,782.81
Associational Missions	1,271.50
Foreign Missions	2,181.10
Home Missions	1,512.00
Orphanage	2,566.06
Education	427.19
Sunday Schools	305.42
Ministerial Relief	515.45
Other objects	4,297.02
Total	<hr/> \$67,494.28

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Number of schools	301
Number of pupils	20,109
Conversions in school	1,474
Number of schools organized	28
Contributions for expenses	\$3,820.69
Contributed to the Orphanage.....	415.23
Other objects	1,215.37

There were 110 more baptisms this year than last, and 267 more were received by letter. The financial showing is far better than that of last year. There were 41 houses of worship building last year and 68 this. The reports show 26 houses finished this year as against 22 last. The contributions last year were \$51,143.00, while this year they reached \$67,494.28.

CHURCH BUILDING FUND.

The Board recommended last year that all funds raised by the Woman's Missionary Societies for State Missions, or so much of this money as the Board deemed wise, should be used as a church building fund, provided the women, at their convention, should approve such action, which they cheerfully did. The Board set aside \$5,000.00 to aid weak mission points in building houses of worship, the appropriation of which was to be left to the Executive Committee. The Convention instructed the committee to pay whatever remained on the debt of the Farmville church after all that could be collected for that purpose should have been paid in. In addition to this, aid has been extended to Fremont, Middlesex, Trenton, Hayesville, St. Paul's, East Lumberton, and Asheboro. These are all important points and worthy of assistance. The small amount of aid extended these struggling churches, filled them with hope and courage, and caused them to make greater sacrifices in their efforts to complete their houses of worship.

We suggest that it be left to the discretion of the Executive Committee as to how much of the building fund shall be loaned and how much donated.

ASSISTANT TO THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY.

At the last meeting of the Board a slight change was made in the work of Brother Bradshaw. He was made Assistant to the Corresponding Secretary, and was instructed to present to the churches and associations the missionary objects of the Convention. The report, which here follows, will show the character and results of his work:

REPORT FOR YEAR 1910.

Our work this year has been largely in Western North Carolina. In some respects the outlook for the Baptists was never brighter or more encouraging. Among the hopeful things we would note first, churches which have been doing nothing are showing signs of activity and progress. Second, the increase in their pledges to the objects of the Convention. Third, the number of laymen in attendance upon the associations. Men from the law offices, the farm, the store, the factories, came and "laid their splendid powers on the altar before the Lord."

MEETINGS.

Five months were given to this work. There were thirteen meetings held and two hundred and sixteen professions, and one hundred and sixty additions. Collected for State Missions, six hundred and seventy-two (\$672.24) dollars and twenty-four cents. Most of these meetings were held at weak churches and mission points; only three meetings with self-sustaining churches.

MISSION INSTITUTES.

A little more than one month was given to this work. In these institutes the subject of Missions is discussed, tracts distributed, and questions about the work are answered to the best ability of the leaders. Eleven associations were reached. The aim in planning these institutes is to reach as many people as possible.

From the 25th of July to the 20th of November has been given to visiting the associations.

W. R. BRADSHAW.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The report of the Central Committee, which follows, shows the work of the women to be in excellent condition. The steady progress they make from year to year, without any spasmodic effort or high pressure methods, is a strong argument for a better financial system in our churches. No money spent in State Mission work this year, has brought better results than that contributed by the societies which was,

by the consent of the women, expended in church building. A study of the paragraph headed "Church Building Fund," will give some idea of what has been accomplished by the money contributed by the women to State Missions. Home and Foreign Missions, the Louisville Training School, and the Margaret Home, all receive contributions from these societies, and to each larger contributions have been made this year than ever before.

These women deserve, and should receive, the encouragement of the pastors, in the great work they are doing for the Lord.

With pleasure we give space for their excellent report.

REPORT OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

The steady growth in the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina manifests itself in many ways. It is most gratifying to note this growth and to mention evidences of it and some causes for it:

Annual Meetings.—The enthusiastic and largely attended annual meetings of the Union are coming to mean more and more each year in advancing the work. Delegates who attend get a larger grasp of the meaning of missions, and many have gone home to show forth this inspiration in their own lives and in the work of their churches and associations.

Associational Work.—Marked development is shown in the associational work. In many associations, the women hold their meetings at a separate time and place from the regular associations. These meetings are planned with great care, and their results are felt in the renewed activity of the societies. Where no separate meeting could be arranged, through the considerate kindness of the men, special hours have been given to the women for meetings. The associational vice-presidents are untiring in their work, writing to the societies, visiting them, organizing new ones and strengthening the old.

Mission Conferences.—According to plans made at the annual meeting, the State was divided into five divisions, each composed of a number of associations. In three of these divisions mission conferences were held, three days being spent in most profitable discussions of plans for increasing the usefulness of the societies and the individual members.

Society Figures.—The enrollment of societies as reported at the annual meeting is as follows: Woman's Missionary Societies, 598; Young Woman's Auxiliaries, 143; Sunbeams, 346; Royal Ambassadors, 39; total, 1,126. In this is included 261 new societies organized during the year. The total amount of money reported was \$30,002.16.

Young Woman's Auxiliaries.—The work of the Young Woman's Auxiliaries has gone forward steadily. The amount contributed by them was \$3,372.85, the largest sum given in any one year. The value of young women as workers is being more and more felt and appreciated.

Sunbeams and Royal Ambassadors.—These two organizations for the children and the boys are showing fine advances. Their contributions were: Sunbeams, \$3,440.50; Royal Ambassadors, \$282.07. The training being given these young mission workers is already showing itself, and it is the earnest prayer of all leaders that these boys and girls may later become real factors in the Master's cause.

Office Work.—The resignation of Mrs. Hight C. Moore as Corresponding Secretary of the Union brought much regret to all who had been associated with her. She gave most valuable service to the societies and the Union through her faithful and steadfast work.

Co-operation.—By no means least among the agencies for furthering the work of missions through the Woman's Societies is the co-operation of the pastors. They have given most cordial aid in numberless cases. The secretaries and traveling representatives of our State boards and institutions have also afforded valuable assistance in encouraging woman's work as they have visited the associations, union meetings, etc.

It is with thanksgiving and praise that we record the growth of the past year, and it is our greatest desire that we may be more largely used of the Master in the years to come.

MISS FANNIE E. S. HECK, *President.*

MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Cor. Sec.*

MRS. W. N. JONES, *Treasurer.*

MRS. J. YATES KILLIAN, *Sec. Y. W. A.*

Report of Societies for Year Ending February 28, 1910.

To Foreign Missions	\$8,534.06	
To Christmas Offering	3,584.84	
		<hr/>
Total for Foreign Missions.....		\$12,118.90
To Home Missions	4,370.59	
To Home Missions Thank Offering.....	2,449.57	
To Home Mission Boxes	2,552.04	
		<hr/>
Total for Home Missions		9,372.20
To State Missions		6,942.15
To Louisville Training School Endowment.....		547.44
To Louisville Training School support.....		260.00
To Students' Fund		65.00
To Margaret Home		137.28
To Expense Fund		399.48
To Sunday School Board.....		159.71
		<hr/>
Total		\$30,002.16

ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES.

A very important part of our State Mission organization is the Associational Executive Committee. On this committee the Board must de-

pend, in large measure, for information about the fields and the men to occupy them. As their recommendations carry much weight, they indirectly administer upon a fund that is exceedingly sacred—sacred because of the sacrifices many make to give it, and because it is dedicated to the service of Almighty God. Trust funds are regarded as the most sacred of all funds, and State Mission money comes under that head. It is the Lord's money, entrusted to certain brethren, to be used in the Lord's work, where, in the judgment of those to whom it is entrusted, it will count for most. This places upon all who have anything to do with the disposition of this money, a fearful responsibility.

Some executive committees are exceedingly careful, conscientious and painstaking in their work, and the progress of our cause in associations having such committees, shows the value of the work they do. In other associations executive committees are very careless. They simply meet and pass upon the applications without thoroughly investigating the fields in order to assure themselves that the appropriations they recommend are wise. Sometimes sympathy for the preacher who is to occupy the field influences the executive committee as to its recommendations. No matter how deserving the preacher may be, if, for any reason, he is not the man for that particular field, it is not a wise use of the Lord's money to make an appropriation to him. Sometimes a point is weak and is not able to support a preacher without aid, and for that reason the Executive Committee recommends an appropriation. They should take under careful advisement, however, the future of that church, and unless they are convinced that the prospect is sufficient to justify the expenditure, they should not recommend it. Members of the executive committees should visit the mission points within the bounds of their respective associations during the year, advise with and encourage the missionaries and note the progress, or lack of progress, of the work on the several fields. In this way they can acquaint themselves with the mission fields and give direction to the work as they could not otherwise do.

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

The progress made by the Sunday School Department, under the leadership of Brother Middleton, is quite gratifying. His report shows excellent work along all lines. We wish to commend especially the "Teacher-Training Feature," the success of which has been exemplified in the institutes held during the year at several points in the State. Pastors with whose churches these institutes were held, speak in highest terms of the excellent work done, and Sunday School workers bear fine testimony to the practical benefits to be derived from the lectures and study courses given. We are firmly of the opinion that any church or group of churches that can arrange for one of these institutes, will find such a meeting very helpful.

We herewith submit the report of the Sunday School Committee:

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL COMMITTEE.

The year has been a good one in our Sunday School work. The Department is again self-supporting. Gains are found at nearly every point of the work.

By making comparison with 1905 the advancement is evident. In number of schools we have gained 40 per cent, in pupils enrolled 54 per cent, in perennial schools nearly 90 per cent, in contributions to Sunday School Missions over 100 per cent, and in benevolent contributions to Convention objects over 200 per cent.

FIELD WORK.

The Secretary is supposed to spend one-half the time among the churches, but has done field work during the past year more than this much. He has visited the sessions of 18 associations, has done work in 104 churches of 42 associations, and has spoken and conducted conferences 240 times. He has visited fewer churches than last year, but spoken more, as the larger part of his work was in training schools and institutes. He is trying to cover the whole convention territory.

OFFICE WORK.

For the first nine months of the year definite plans are laid for enlarging and improving our Sunday Schools. During the last three months nearly all office work is on the statistical tables.

General letters are sent to superintendents two to three times a year. During April and June special campaigns were conducted in organizing new Sunday Schools. The Baptist Sunday School Board at Nashville offered a quarter's literature free to all such schools. Under this plan nearly 100 new schools were organized and many unreported old schools were found.

The Rally Day program was again pressed, but not with such success as we ought to have on this important day.

GENERAL CONDITIONS AND NEEDS.

Besides the statistical reports the Secretary tries to get a general report of conditions, needs, etc. Such reports are just in from 36 associations. Improvement is reported in 26, no advancement in 7, retrogression in 1 and no report at this point in 2. The weak points were asked for. Twenty-one associations lay it on untrained and inefficient teachers, 16 on nonattendance and lack of interest of church members, 2 on pastors, 2 on poor organization, 3 on the parents. Of course, more than one weak place was mentioned in several reports. This gives a general index to conditions in all the associations, as these reports come from every section of the State.

FINANCES.

The year's work was planned by the State Board for a larger expenditure on printing and postage. This increase has been met, but there

has been a decline of \$200.65 as compared with last year. The Secretary felt a year ago that enough churches and Sunday Schools had been enlisted to support the work. During the whole year he made only one appeal through the columns of the *Recorder* for Sunday School Missions. It seems quite as many contributions have been made as last year, but some of the larger contributing churches have given less this year. It is desired to unite all our Sunday Schools in all associations on this fund.

STATISTICS.

Full data can be found in the general statistical tables. We are gaining steadily but not rapidly enough. We have gained 128 schools this year. Complete returns show 13,172 or more gained in enrollment. The number of perennial schools is steadily increasing. We now have over 115 branch or mission schools. We have about 214 churches without Sunday Schools. This list will be carefully made out and worked as soon as all associational reports are in.

TEACHER TRAINING.

The demand for trained officers and teachers is growing. To meet this demand is one of the largest tasks before Baptists. Our Secretary has pressed this work this year with some degree of success. A thousand or more are enrolled in our Sunday School Board's normal classes, or are studying the "Convention Normal Manual" privately. Classes have just been reported in eight Baptist schools and colleges with 288 enrolled in these classes. All these expect to receive diplomas during this year. Classes will be organized in four or more schools during the spring term, besides enlarged and new classes in schools named above. We ought to be able to award 350 diplomas by next June in these institutions alone. Training schools have been conducted in Dunn, Rolesville, Warrenton, Laurinburg, Burlington, and Raleigh in the lecture course. Nearly 700 workers were enrolled in these schools. Over 200 have received the Lecture Course Certificate. The same kind of work was done in five other institutes, but for a shorter time. There were two tours of institutes reaching 20 churches in 12 associations. All of this work will be pressed during next year.

THE STATE SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSEMBLY.

This work was undertaken for the first time. It was a training school for the whole State. A splendid faculty was secured. The attendance was small, but from a dozen or more associations. The interest was of the best. Barring the small attendance the meeting was entirely successful. The matter of perpetuating the work was fully discussed on the last day of the assembly. The following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

"Be it resolved, by the North Carolina Baptist Sunday School Assembly, in session at Wake Forest, August 12, 1910:

(1) That we urge the Baptist State Convention to authorize the State Mission Board, through its Sunday School Committee, to provide for an assembly of this sort during the summer of 1911.

(2) That the scope of the program be enlarged to include discussions of Sunday School work and other denominational activities.

(3) That the churches and Sunday Schools of the State be asked to add \$300 to their contributions for Sunday School Missions to assist in meeting the expenses of such assembly, that the State Mission Board be asked to supplement this amount as far as necessary, and that no membership fee be charged delegates attending the meeting."

We recommend that \$100 be appropriated from the regular Sunday School Mission fund and that the Secretary raise the balance needed as a special fund.

A POLICY FOR 1911.

We ought to begin the year with something definite in view. We offer the following for our Sunday School work next year:

1. Thoroughly organize the work in each association in conventions and institutes, co-operating closely with the State Sunday School Committee and Secretary.

2. Secure a "Standard of Excellence for Baptist Sunday Schools" from the Secretary and begin in each local school an effort to reach A1 in this standard.

3. Press the matter of teacher training in normal classes, institutes and training schools.

4. Have a State Sunday School assembly at such a point as the Sunday School Committee and Secretary may select.

5. Make July our rallying month for Sunday School Missions enlisting at least a thousand of our schools in this denominational enterprise.

6. Plan for reaching more of our church members by definite canvasses for those who do not attend.

N. B. BROUGHTON,

Chairman Sunday School Committee.

E. L. MIDDLETON, *Secretary.*

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

We have gone forward some in our contributions to Foreign Missions. Last year the receipts for Foreign Missions were \$35,640.59, while this year's contributions reach \$38,882.08, a gain of \$3,241.49. These figures show some advancement, but we should do far more for this great object.

At the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention, \$600,000 was fixed as the amount to be raised for Foreign Missions. A Committee on Apportionment was appointed, consisting of two from each State. This Committee made a just and equitable distribution of this amount among the States, according to their best judgment, with the

lights before them. The amount which North Carolina is asked to raise is \$50,000. We regard this as a modest sum for the churches of our State to raise for such an important object.

(For a full report of the work of the Foreign Mission Board see Minutes of Southern Baptist Convention.)

HOME MISSIONS.

As immigration turns Southward the work of the Home Board becomes more important. The evangelization of the world depends largely upon the South, and, because of their great numbers, the responsibility rests upon the Baptists of the South as upon no other denomination. We must hold the South true to the faith, in order that we may give the truth to the world. The Home Mission Board is operating upon a basis of \$400,000 this year, of which amount North Carolina is asked to give \$26,000. We reported for Home Missions last year \$19,657.78, while the Treasurer's report shows \$21,766.07 as the amount we have contributed this year, a gain of \$2,108.29. If between now and the first of May we press Home Missions, we can easily reach the \$26,000 by the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention. (For full report of the work of the Home Board, see Minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention.)

FINANCIAL.

The contributions of the denomination to all benevolent objects, as far as the information could be gathered, are as follows:

Missions (State, Foreign, and Home)	\$102,076.61
Sunday School Missions	1,817.47
Ministerial Education	5,068.61
Ministerial Relief	4,448.25
Orphanage	52,298.00
Educational Institutions	53,524.71
Total	<u>\$219,333.85</u>

That we must adopt some better financial system is clear to all who have given the matter serious consideration. The old pledge system has served its day and should pass out. Under that system pledges were made by the delegates to the associations, and redeemed by a comparatively few members, in many of our churches, leaving a large number of our people untouched. We must devise some plan by which the individual can be reached. With this end in view, in the campaign of the associations this fall, the Corresponding Secretary has urged the churches to appoint mission committees, to which committees should be assigned the duty of making a canvass of the entire membership for the purpose of securing, if possible, a pledge from every member for

every object of the Convention, the same to be paid in weekly or monthly installments. The associations were advised to inaugurate Mission campaigns, to be conducted by the pastors and such laymen as are willing to enlist for the work. This is the plan suggested by the committee having in charge the Laymen's Movement. Many of the leading associations adopted these suggestions, and in some associations campaigns are already under way. Several churches have tried the "every member canvass" method and in every instance the results have been very gratifying.

We heartily recommend the following, as an improvement on the pledge system:

1. A Mission campaign in every association.
2. A Mission Committee or committees in every church whose duty it shall be—

(a) To solicit a pledge for every object of the Convention from every member of the church, the same to be paid weekly or monthly;

(b) To see that these pledges are paid, so far as possible, when due.

(c) To distribute tracts and other mission literature. Tracts can be had from the Corresponding Secretary.

3. The use of the collection envelopes. Churches which have preaching every Sunday will find the Duplex Envelope best. These can be secured at small cost from the Duplex Envelope Co., of Richmond, Va.

This plan is, of course, flexible, and it may be necessary to change it to suit local conditions. Some churches may find it better to use the budget plan, that is, to take the pledges for all the objects in a lump and assign to a judicious committee the distribution of the funds, giving to each object its proportionate part. Other churches may succeed better by having a committee for each object. These matters must be decided by the church in conference. The point we are urging is that some method be adopted by which a much larger percentage of our membership can be reached and enlisted.

EXPENSES.

The total expense of administration this year is \$6,150.35. This includes salaries of the Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, Recording Secretaries, Auditor and two stenographers (one for the Mission Rooms and the other for the Woman's Central Committee), traveling expenses of the Corresponding Secretary, office rent, fuel, printing, and postage. The total expense is six per cent of the entire amount raised for Missions. The printing and distribution of the minutes, and the salaries of the Recording Secretaries do not legitimately belong to the expense of administration. If these items should be deducted, 5 1-3 per cent would cover all the other expense. Ten years ago it required 10 per cent to meet expenses. While our expenses are heavier now than then, the per cent is only a little over half as much. By enlarging our contributions we can reduce the per cent of expense.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE.

The Book Store has had a successful year; quite a good local trade has been built up, and a large mail order business has been established. Mr. W. O. Allen is the very efficient Manager, and the store, under his wise management, is gaining in prosperity year by year.

CONCLUSION.

The backward glance shows gratifying progress, but as we turn to the future, what vast possibilities stretch out before us! What a mighty host we have become, and what great things we can do in our Master's name if we consecrate our lives to His service! In the next quarter of a decade we should make as great advancement as we have made in the last decade, and at the end of the next ten years we should begin to talk in terms of millions. Dr. Gambrell says that the 300,000 Baptists of Texas, with the right direction of forces, with prayer and a holy purpose, could raise a round million for the general work next year. Surely the million-dollar mark ten years from now is not an unreasonable task for the Baptists of North Carolina to set before them. These words from Dr. Gambrell to the Baptists of Texas are applicable to North Carolina:

"One thing we must not fail in: we must get a fresh grip on God. If we lose sight of the Unseen, the Eternal, the weakness of unbelief will unravel all our strength and leave us helpless before our enemies. More than everything else now, we need eyes to see the promised land lying before us, and to hear the voice of our divine leader call to us: 'Go Forward'."

JOHN E. RAY, *President.*

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

W. R. Cullom read the following report of the Board of Education:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

There are at present at Wake Forest seventy (70) men preparing for the work of the ministry, and four (4) preparing for the work of medical missions. Of this number, sixty (60) are receiving aid from the Board of Education—fifty-eight (58) ministers and two (2) medical missionaries. It will be seen by comparing this report with that of last year that the number is a little below that of a year ago. This should be a matter of deep concern to this Convention. With the number of churches multiplying at home and abroad, with the number of new fields that are everywhere calling for men, and with many of the churches doubling the amount of preaching that they require, this fall off in the number of men giving themselves to the ministry of the gospel should cause us to pause and give serious attention to the command of Jesus in Matt. 9:37, 38, viz., that we pray the Lord of the harvest to send forth laborers into His harvest.

It may be a matter of interest to this Convention to know something of the formative influences lying back of these men, especially in the matter of preparatory schools. Of these men, fourteen (14) come from Buie's Creek, eight (8) from Cary High School, six (6) from Mars Hill, five (5) from Leaksville-Spray, three (3) from Winterville, two (2) from Haywood Institute, one each from Salemburg, Murphy, Mandale, Wingate, Fairview, Sandy Creek, Wallburg, Globe Academy, Yadin Vailey Institute, Owen and Pee Dee Institute; and seven from as many State and private high schools, and the others from denominational or State high schools outside the State.

FINANCES.

The income of the Board for the past year has been as follows:

Balance on hand from last year.....	\$807.34
Receipts from collections, etc., as acknowledged in <i>Recorder</i> ...	5,068.61
<hr/>	
Total	\$5,875.95
Paid out as per vouchers 1-214.....	\$4,518.37
<hr/>	
Balance on hand	\$1,357.58

It will be seen that the income of the Board has been larger this year than ever before. This is very gratifying to the Board, and should call forth gratitude to God from every member of this Convention. We attribute this increase in part at least to two special helps during the past year. One of these is the very valuable assistance given to the Board by its associate members in the respective associations, and the other is the timely and very gracious help rendered by the Sunday Schools in the special collection given to the work of the Board last spring. We very earnestly recommend that the assistance of these two agencies be solicited for the coming year.

IN MEMORIAM.

In the death of Bro. Jas. F. Slate, of Stokes County, during the year the Board has lost one of its most helpful benefactors. Before his death this beloved servant of God had established the Slate Loan Fund, and committed it to the Board of Education to administer for him. This fund is intended to aid young ministers who are pursuing their course of study at Wake Forest in times of special emergency. Its practical working has been demonstrated in a large number of cases already, and its real usefulness has just begun. To this fund Brother Slate gave \$1,000 before his death, and on the day of his death he told his children where he had placed another thousand dollars to be added to his former gift, making two thousand in all that he gave to it. And be it said to his children's credit, that not only was there not a single question raised about carrying out their father's wishes, but that they themselves are taking great interest in the practical working of

the fund. In just a few days after the father's death the whole thousand dollars was in the hands of the Secretary, in nice, clean currency. For this very gracious and generous act on the part of our beloved brother and his children this Convention should never cease to be grateful.

THANKS TO BRO. SPILMAN.

During the year the office of the Board has been furnished with one of the latest and most improved duplicating machines in the form of an up-to-date Writer Press. For this valuable addition to our equipment we are indebted to Rev. B. W. Spilman and something like a hundred and forty-nine others who furnished a dollar each of the amount necessary to purchase this machine. Bro. Spilman, in his own inimitable way, took the lead in giving and in collecting this money. To him and to each one who participated in this gracious act the Board would extend its most hearty thanks and its best wishes, begging that each one will remember the work of the Board at a throne of grace that more and more it may be an agency in God's hands for promoting the work of the kingdom.

CORRESPONDENCE WORK.

About one hundred copies of Dr. Jas. Denny's great book, *Jesus and the Gospel*, and about a hundred and fifty copies of Horace Bushnell's *The Character of Jesus* have been sent out through the Correspondence Department of this work. Our committee on this subject is going to urge our pastors to take up a careful and as comprehensive study of missions as possible during the next few months.

Looking back over the year as a whole we feel like saying hitherto the Lord hath led us. Let us renew our strength in Him for yet larger and better things in the year to come.

W. R. CULLOM,
Corresponding Secretary.

The following report of the Committee on Sunday Schools was presented:

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

If growth and movement are indications of vitality, the Sunday School is assuredly a living institution. It is growing. It is growing in numbers. The world's Sunday School forces reach a total of twenty-eight millions. In the Baptist ranks of our own State we have attained the number of 165,000. While this achievement gives no cause for boasting, for our church membership is 220,223, it presents a condition that is hopeful and even promising.

The Sunday School is not only growing in numbers, but it is developing in efficiency. It is possessed of movement. Consider the emphasis that has in recent years been placed on the primary department. The work that is being done in the modern city Sunday School, in this

department of the work, will bear comparison with similar work done in the day schools by professional teachers.

Another phase of Sunday School work that is receiving much attention at the present time is the adult department. A persistent effort is being made to interest the grown folks in the Sunday School. It is meeting with gratifying success, largely through the introduction of the "organized class" idea. Enough has been accomplished already to warrant us in continuing the campaign to get the church interested in the Sunday School. Now this adult work is distinctly an American institution, and at the World's Sunday School Convention, held in Washington last May, the parade of adult Sunday School scholars was a revelation to the foreign delegates.

Yet another evidence of the movement that is at work in the Sunday School is seen in the present "Lesson" situation. The Sunday School atmosphere is well-nigh electrical. It is no exaggeration to say that it was charged with all sorts of potentialities at the close of Dr. Frost's deliverance at the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Now, no lesson system is perfect; and the one prevailing at the present time may be incompetent or inadequate. It may need revision, amendment or decapitation. There are two factors in Sunday School work that are of supreme importance: one is the lesson, the other is the teacher. To effect improvement in either, or both, is clearly within the scope of the worker, but to impair the effectiveness of either, or both, would be a calamity. Whatever is done, therefore, in connection with the lesson, must needs be done at the expenditure of patient investigation, mature thought, and fervent prayer. Yet the statement is incontrovertible that the agitation for improvement in so fundamental a matter as the lesson itself betokens the fact that the Sunday School, as an institution, has gripped the spirit of our people as never before.

Whatever may be our opinion on the lesson situation, we are as one on the need for continual improvement in Sunday School methods, both in respect to teaching and to administration. Your committee, therefore, again urges the value of Teacher Training work, and respectfully suggests the importance of each Sunday School taking up such work, under the guidance of the experts of our Sunday School Board at Nashville, and furthermore, suggests the using of the superb literature emanating from our own Board.

Your committee would not close this report without calling the attention of the Convention to the steady increase in the Sunday School interest among our own people. We have in the Baptist Sunday Schools of North Carolina an enrollment of 165,000 scholars, which is an increase of 11,500. We have 1,790 Sunday Schools, which is an increase of 109. There are 1,050 "evergreen" Sunday Schools reported, and in many associations no report. These figures mean progress. In no fulsome praise do we say it, but because we believe it to be true, that this promising condition of the Sunday School work in our State is

largely due to the efforts of our beloved Sunday School Secretary, Bro. E. L. Middleton, whose labors have not been in vain in the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM HEDLEY, *Chairman.*

After discussion by E. L. Middleton, Sunday School Field Secretary for North Carolina, I. J. Van Ness, Editor of the Publications of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, and B. W. Spilman, Field Secretary of the same board, the report was adopted.

In the absence of the report of the Committee on Foreign Missions it was voted to proceed with the discussion and the Secretaries were authorized to insert the report, when received. The discussion included addresses by R. J. Willingham and T. B. Ray, of the Foreign Mission Board; G. W. Green, missionary in Canton, China; Calder T. Willingham, missionary to Japan; and a letter, read by L. Johnson, from Clarence H. Poe, Editor of the *Progressive Farmer*, now making a tour of the world.

The following telegram was read:

CHIESTER, PA., Dec. 6, 1910.

Baptist State Convention, care N. B. Broughton, Sec., Hendersonville, N. C.

The following sons of North Carolina at present students at Crozer Theological Seminary send you greetings: E. E. White, J. M. Adams, T. D. Collins, R. I. Clark, O. W. Henderson, F. P. Davis, H. P. Lamb, T. D. Copeland, J. W. Barrett, Jr.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

The Convention reassembled with Vice-President McManaway presiding, and was led in prayer by J. T. Plott, of Hayesville.

The following visitors were recognized and welcomed: J. C. C. Dunford and J. C. Midyett, of Kentucky; R. J. Willingham, of the Foreign Mission Board; C. T. Willingham, of Japan; I. J. Van Ness, of the Sunday School Board; J. N. Prestridge, of the Baptist World; J. T. Henderson,

of the Laymen's Movement; G. W. Green, of China; A. T. Robertson, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; G. C. Cates, of Kentucky.

Pastors recently assuming charge of pastorates within our bounds were given the hand of welcome as follows: W. R. L. Smith, of Chapel Hill; E. L. Wells, of Edenton; J. M. McManaway, of Waynesville; R. E. Peele, of Burgaw; J. G. Graham, of King's Mountain.

A. T. Robertson addressed the Convention in behalf of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Pledges amounting to \$1,327 were made to aid young ministers at that institution.

The Secretaries were requested to suitably acknowledge the messages received from J. W. Lynch, of Durham, and the ministerial students in Crozer Seminary from North Carolina.

J. M. Arnette presented the report of the Ministers' Relief Board as follows:

REPORT OF THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD.

Many of our preachers, once active in the Baptist ministry in North Carolina, by reason of age or affliction are not now able to measure up to the active service demanded by our churches. Quite a number of these are without adequate means of support. Sometimes, too, the widow of a deceased minister, one who has been a loyal helpmeet to her husband, sharing cheerfully in his toils and sacrifices, is left in needy circumstances.

The function of the Ministers' Relief Board is to meet the needs of such ministers and their widows as best it can with the funds supplied by the denomination. There are at present thirty-four beneficiaries. Five have been received on the Board this year and three have died.

We are glad to be able to report increasing liberality on the part of our churches toward this object. But we regret that nearly three-fifths of our churches give nothing to this worthy work. More than one-fourth of our associations do not contribute to this object, while a number of those contributing give almost nothing. Four of the associations not contributing to the work have beneficiaries on the Board. We do, therefore, earnestly recommend that some pastor or layman in each association see to it that the needs of these old preachers and their families be properly represented. We call attention also to the fact that the cost of living is increasing and the number of those needing and deserving our aid is increasing.

The Board, feeling the need of co-laborers and a more active sympathy, has decided to ask the Convention to appoint associate members in various parts of the State, who, in their respective sections, will carry in mind and heart, in a special way, the interests of this work.

We are glad also to report that the Christmas offering for this work, which was recommended by the Convention at Wilson and emphasized by the Convention at Wadesboro, is proving practical, growing in favor with our churches, and is very materially increasing the funds of this Board. We hope, however, that the Christmas offering this year may be much larger than heretofore and that many more of our churches may take a part in it. We feel that nothing more beautiful has been done by this Convention than to recommend that each church make a special offering for the aged ministers on the Sunday nearest Christmas on which the church may have services. We have felt able this year, for the first time, to send each beneficiary a small Christmas check. Envelopes for this offering will be supplied on application.

W. C. BARRETT, *President.*

J. M. ARNETTE, *Secretary.*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BAPTIST MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 5, 1910.

RECEIVED.

1909.		
Dec. 6.	Balance	\$1,717.30
1910.		
Mar. 10.	W. L. Stewart	\$94.89
July 5.	W. Durham, Treas.	2,391.57
Nov. 3.	W. Durham, Treas.	1,650.84
Dec. 5.	W. Durham, Treas.	806.64

Interest.

P. I. B. Fund	445.73	5,389.67
		<hr/>
		\$7,106.97

DISBURSED.

First quarter, 32 beneficiaries.	\$610.00	
Second quarter, 33 beneficiaries.	643.75	
Third quarter, 35 beneficiaries.	676.25	
Fourth quarter, 34 beneficiaries.	843.75	\$2,773.75
Printing, postage, etc.	120.65	
Expense Corresponding Secretary	111.00	231.65
P. I. B. Fund.		1,647.98
Balance		2,453.59
		<hr/>
		\$7,106.97

1909.		PERMANENT INTEREST BEARING FUND.
Dec. 6.	Reported	\$9,406.25
	Received	1,647.98
		<hr/>
		\$11,054.23
Sundry loans		\$10,492.90
Balance		561.33
		<hr/>
		\$11,054.23

Examined and approved.

H. A. FOUSHEE,

W. J. BROGDEN,

December 5, 1910.

Auditors.

Addresses on this report were made by J. M. Arnette, A. Johnson and F. M. Jordan. A cash collection of \$62.20 was taken for Brother F. M. Jordan.

C. F. Meserve offered a resolution on Temperance, which was referred to a committee consisting of C. F. Meserve, A. A. Butler, J. J. Hall, L. R. Rruett, S. F. Conrad.

The following committee was appointed to consider ways and means of increasing attendance on the Convention: W. N. Johnson, F. P. Hobgood, Jno. E. Ray, C. L. Greaves, T. W. Chambliss.

The following resolution was offered by L. Johnson and adopted:

WHEREAS, we greatly rejoice in the work being done by the women of our denomination, and

WHEREAS, they no longer hold their annual meeting at the time and place at which our Convention is held, and

WHEREAS, these two Conventions should be kept in close touch with each other; therefore,

Resolved, That we request the women to appoint ten messengers, who shall bear a report to this Convention, which report shall be submitted through the Corresponding Secretary.

A. J. Vining, of London, Canada, representing the Baptist World Alliance, was presented to the Convention and given a cordial greeting.

The President appointed the following committees:

Nominate Board of Missions and Sunday Schools—J. S. Farmer, C. M. Rock, N. Buckner, S. Huffman, R. H. Herring, L. R. Pruett, G. T. Watkins, C. S. Cashwell.

Place and Preacher for Next Session—J. H. Tucker, Geo. P. Harrill, Jno. E. Ray, T. B. Justice, T. G. Wood, G. T. Lumpkin, H. B. Moore, C. E. Maddry.

Obituaries—T. J. Taylor, A. A. Pippin, A. C. Irvin, J. M. Dunaway, W. F. Barker, C. M. Wall, G. B. Pruett.

Orphanage—J. A. Campbell, C. G. Wells, J. O. Fullbright, R. H. Staton, E. B. Earnshaw, W. R. Cullom, J. W. Suttle, J. F. Mitchener.

Nominate Board of Education—T. W. Chambliss, S. J. Justice, T. L. Durham, Ed. Long, S. N. Watson, Josiah Crudup, J. G. Blalock.

Nominate Aged Ministers' Relief Board—W. H. Reddish, A. A. Butler, J. W. Kesterson, D. P. Dellinger, J. W. Elliott, A. J. Freeman, J. T. Justice, O. V. F. Blythe.

Arrange Order of Business for Next Session—Carey J. Hunter, W. R. Beach, Jno. E. Ray, J. W. Bailey, J. Y. Joyner.

Woman's Work—K. W. Cawthon, Hight C. Moore, C. F. Toms, J. J. Hall, T. S. Crutchfield, A. A. McLelland, R. E. Peele.

Foreign Missions—J. H. Foster, W. M. Vines, J. C. Morrow, A. H. Porter, J. M. Alderman, E. R. Harris, R. D. Carroll.

Home Missions—W. M. Vines, G. P. Hamrick, A. I. Justice, C. F. Meserve, I. N. Loftin, J. R. Miller, O. L. Stringfield.

State Missions—C. E. Maddry, W. C. McConnell, W. N. Cook, C. R. Whitaker, G. E. Lineberry, E. L. Wells, R. A. Sentelle, J. J. Beach.

Biblical Recorder—J. W. Bailey, J. G. Denfield, E. McK. Goodwin, C. M. Beach, W. R. Bradshaw, W. A. Thomas, C. F. Whitlock.

Ministers' Relief Board—J. M. McManaway, J. L. Beach, C. S. Fullbright, Josiah Elliott, J. F. Tilson, Jesse McCarter, I. P. Hedgepeth.

Religious Exercises—Pastors and deacons, Hendersonville churches.

The Convention adjourned after singing "Amazing Grace, How Sweet the Sound," led by our venerable Brother F. M. Jordan, and prayer by J. J. Hall.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION.

The Convention joined in singing "How Firm a Foundation, Ye Saints of the Lord," and was led in prayer by E. E. Bomar, of Charlotte.

An invitation from Superintendent R. M. Ivins to visit the city graded schools was read and, by special action, appreciation was expressed for the same.

The Trustees of Meredith College made the following report:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE.

The return of this anniversary of our North Carolina Baptists finds your college for women still enjoying the favor of God. One of its most cheering features, to one who observes closely the inner life of the college, is the deepening and more pervasive spirit of consecration among its students. With no trace of cant and no suppression of the natural, buoyant joy of youth, there is still evident among our young women a healthful, vigorous, religious life; and this life does not manifest itself in occasional paroxysms, but seems to be the natural product of a deep seated and permanent principle. It appears not only in the general spirit of the students and in various forms of organization, but in practical personal service.

A series of sermons recently delivered in the chapel by Bro. W. L. Walker, one of the regular evangelists of our Home Board, were marked by the absence of emotional appeals and by a clear, forcible, and discriminating statement of the fundamental doctrines of grace. They resulted in several conversions, but they also gave our students better ideals of evangelistic sermons, and clearer conceptions of the principles of our faith.

It has also been our privilege this fall to enjoy the benefits of the Sunday School Teachers' Training School of our Board in Nashville. The lectures on primary work delivered in our chapel by Miss Williams, were heard by almost the whole school, while many had the opportunity of hearing most of the lectures at the First Church by Brethren Spillman, Leavell, Moore, and Middleton and Miss Williams, and some were permitted to attend the entire course.

We have enrolled to date 360 students, representing six States and 68 counties; and the health of the college has been almost perfect. Nor have any been called home since the session opened by sickness or death at home, a fact unprecedented, we believe, in the life of the college. One case of appendicitis has appeared, requiring the subject to go home for an operation, and another girl suffered a serious burn from the explosion of an alcohol lamp in her hand. Her condition is still serious, but is hopeful.

There have been few changes in the Faculty since our last report. The college Faculty is the same as that of last session, with the exceptions of Mr. Brown, who has been excused for a year of study in Europe; Miss Poteat, who has been excused for a rest during the fall term, on account of the exacting service occasioned by the long illness and subsequent death of her mother; Miss Morris, who filled the chair of Latin, in the absence of Miss Meserve, and who is now teaching in Vassar; and Miss Pettit, who conducted the Violin Department in the absence of Mr. Hagedorn. Mr. Hagedorn, after a year of study in Europe, resumes his position as Professor of Violin, and is acting Dean of the Music School in Mr. Brown's absence, while Mrs. Hagedorn is carrying the latter's classes. Miss Meserve has returned to her work

after a year of study in Chicago. Mr. Brown is expected to take his place in April. We have been fortunate in securing Miss Heslope Purefoy in the Art Department during Miss Poteat's temporary retirement.

Last spring important changes in our organization were suggested by our Faculty and authorized by the trustees, whereby all actual college work has been absolutely separated from that of the Academy, or Preparatory school. Under this plan, no college teacher now teaches any class in preparatory work, and no preparatory teacher can teach any college class. This plan, which became effective at our opening in September, provides a distinct college course, taught only by regular Professors, Assistant Professors, and Instructors, and a thoroughly organized Academy. The Academy furnishes instruction in the first eight grades, which are taught by three teachers. This department is run for the benefit of our people in Raleigh who prefer a private school for their children, and as a feeder to the Academy proper and the college. The High School department of the Academy employs five teachers for literary subjects and music, and the entire Academy is under the direction of Miss Lucy Dickinson, a graduate of Hollins Institute, with two years at Vassar. Miss Dickinson teaches high school English. The other new teacher added to the Academy Faculty since our last report is Miss Ethel May Carroll, who teaches History, Mathematics, and Pedagogy. After graduating at Meredith, Miss Carroll taught several years in our State high schools with flattering success. The High School work of the Academy is taught in the college buildings and offers excellent advantages for students who come to us inadequately prepared for college.

It may be added that this new arrangement, with some changes resulting therefrom, will make us eligible,*as we have reason to believe, for admission to Class A of the United States Government Report on Education, a distinction now enjoyed by only four women's colleges in the South.

The entrance requirements of half a year more of Latin and Mathematics became effective this fall.

In accordance with instructions given at your last session, our Trustees have made such preparation as they could to begin the campaign for endowment at this session of the Convention. Their purpose is to raise \$150,000 in all, \$100,000 of which is to be invested as an endowment fund, and \$50,000 is to be expended on permanent improvements. After considerable correspondence with the General Education Board, of New York, covering more than a year, and an interchange of visits between some officials of that Board and the President of the College, the Board has agreed to give the College \$50,000 on condition that we raise \$100,000 and pay off all outstanding obligations. At its session this (Wednesday) afternoon, our board agreed to accept the offer under the conditions named, and also voted that the Convention be requested to order the movement launched by the taking of subscriptions tonight. The limit set for closing up the work is December 1, 1913, and it is de-

sired that as far as practical subscriptions be made payable in three annual installments.

The terms offered by the General Education Board are unusually generous, since they allow \$1 for every \$2 raised by us; whereas they generally offer one for three or four, and in one instance for six. Moreover, the Board offers to remit its proportion quarterly each year on certified statements of cash raised by us; so that prompt and regular payments will add materially to the value of the gifts of our people.

In last year's report attention was called to the dangers threatening our denominational institutions from the trend of the State's educational policies, and the spirit manifested by certain large contributors to the promotion of education in this country. Since that report was presented nothing has occurred to allay the apprehensions there expressed, but on the other hand, the tendency in the other direction has become still more marked and alarming. And conditions have arisen which make it necessary that Meredith College at least be endowed without delay.

It was voted that the Trustees of Meredith College be authorized to begin a campaign for an endowment fund for that institution of \$150,000.

R. T. Vann and J. W. Bailey made addresses and pledges for the endowment of Meredith College were made amounting to \$26,566.

The Convention adjourned after prayer by A. A. Butler.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION.

Devotional services were conducted by Geo. C. Cates.

W. N. Johnson, for the Committee to Consider Ways and Means of Increasing Attendance on our Annual Meetings, presented a report, which was adopted, as follows:

We recommend that the work entrusted to this committee be referred to another committee, which shall report at the next Convention after having thoroughly studied the situation.

The President appointed the same committee for this work, namely, W. N. Johnson, F. P. Hobgood, J. E. Ray, T. W. Chambliss and C. L. Greaves.

The following were recognized and given fraternal greeting: H. L. Riley, of South Carolina; V. I. Masters, of the

Home Mission Board; J. E. McManaway, of South Carolina.

F. P. Hobgood, President of the Board of Trustees of the Thomasville Orphanage, presented the following report, which was ordered printed in the Minutes:

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE.

At the twenty-fifth mile post, we look down the road over which we have come. Reverently we bow to Him who inspired and has guarded well this undertaking. What we are today is the result of the labors of God's people working with Him "to fill that which is behind the afflictions of Christ." Thousands of lives have gone into this enterprise, making it possible for us to stand today on this vantage ground. "Other men labored and we are entered into their labors." And yet these are but the beginnings of all that is to be. More than twelve hundred children have found homes within these walls, and only He who holds the future in His hands can read the report of the one hundredth annual meeting.

The year which has just closed has been successful financially. We have no debt. No high pressure has been used. Even our distresses have not been used for collection purposes. In the main, the health of our children has been good, about our average for several years. Our smallpox scare looked serious for a while, but the first cases were the last. Most of the cases were very slight. As was explained in the papers at the time, it was brought to us by allowing some children to visit relatives in the town. It transpired that there was a case concealed in the house unknown to the town authorities. We have decided that hereafter all children shall be vaccinated as they enter. One of the victims died, but smallpox can hardly be considered even a contributing cause, as he already had a worse disease and there was no hope of his recovery. We had one other death from pneumonia.

We are glad to report that the spirit and behaviour of the children have been above the average. This as a word of encouragement to them and to you. Pastor Crutchfield is doing effective work among them and we are seeing the fruits of his labors.

The average number of children for the year was three hundred and eighty-six. Twenty-seven were returned to mothers and other relatives, two accepted positions, three went to higher schools, and two died.

The work of the school has been improved by adding a ninth grade. Effort is also making not only for higher culture, but for better industrial training to meet the needs for practical life.

The farm is in better condition than ever before. Much of the land which is used in trucking has been drained by tiling according to the most improved methods. The crops were good, more vegetables than

usual were raised. More than sixteen hundred bushels of sweet potatoes were housed. The herd of cattle is much improved and is being tested periodically by the State Veterinarian as a guard against tuberculosis. Mr. Averitt, the farmer as well as treasurer, has a valuable assistant in Mr. B. F. Crutchfield, who has special charge of the dairy and trucking features of the farm.

The new industrial building is nearing completion. The building committee estimated that the plan adopted would make it cost about nine thousand dollars, but the cost will not be less. This is being provided for by private subscriptions. About seven thousand dollars have been subscribed so far. Like the Woman's Building, this will make room for another purpose. As soon as it is ready for use, *Charity and Children* will go over into the Mills Memorial Building, which has been used for a shoe shop and planing mill. This gives these enterprises breathing space. It gives *Charity and Children* a chance to do better work, and especially to take up job work, which it has never been able to do for lack of room and equipment. It will give the shoe shop room and light, and other and varied mechanical training can be given to the boys.

No marked improvements have been made in buildings. Many minor touches have been made which do not show on the outside. The old chapel has been turned into a very convenient cottage for the assistant farmer.

Attention needs to be called to the fact that we are crowding children in our buildings too much. They are not more crowded than they have been for years, but it is becoming evident to us that smaller numbers should be in a cottage. This was the original plan, and it was the right one. Our school building is too small. At its last meeting our Board urged the need of a church building or chapel that would meet the demand for preaching. This is sorely needed. We are happy to report that the West Chowan Association has plans on foot for the erection of a building to bear its name. We hear that others are thinking of erecting buildings. Several new buildings are needed to relieve the crowded condition of the houses already occupied, as well as to admit those knocking at our doors. As it is now, it is utterly impossible to care for all who are calling for help. Those who stand at the center of this work realize the need of enlarging this work, that new dormitories are needed badly; but they have also learned that large numbers unassimilated are in danger of becoming a mob, for the lack of equipment and facilities for system and organization. Much equipment has been added and now we can safely call for more cottages.

In the meantime we desire to sound a note of warning: Too many are seeking to cast their burdens on the Orphanage. Relatives, and even mothers, many of them, are too ready to unload their children on the Orphanage. If we are to undertake the care of all these, we will have on our hands a multitude of the shiftless and the incompetent, and instead of helping we may encourage them in their worthlessness. The

Orphanage was built and is supported for the orphaned, the really needy and dependent promising child. We appeal to the pastors and leaders to stand guard in their communities and see to it that the management is not imposed upon, that only the most needy and most deserving find their way to the Thomasville Baptist Orphanage.

The report of the Committee on the Orphanage was read as follows:

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE.

Our Orphanage is closing one of the best years in its history. It has grown in its hold upon the hearts of our people.

The Orphanage is no longer considered by our people a place where charity is dispensed, but is thought of as a home for the education and training of helpless orphans. In all of the industrial features work is made to contribute toward the education of the children, training mind and hand under the best possible moral conditions.

Through all the years a kind Providence seems to have guided in the selection of the men who have directed its affairs. Never was the Orphanage more fortunate than now in its management.

The farm is being improved, modern methods of work are being employed, affording valuable training for the boys and at the same time yielding some revenue for the support of the institution.

The industrial building is nearing completion. The object of this building is to provide training for boys who have a mechanical turn of mind. When this building is completed, the Mills Memorial Building, now used for other purposes, will be turned over to *Charity and Children*, and thus furnish ample facilities for the growing business of the paper.

NEEDED IMPROVEMENTS.

1. As each of the houses is at present overcrowded, the need for more dormitories is pressing. A large number of worthy applicants are denied admittance for lack of room.

2. The present school building is entirely inadequate to the best training of the children. There are but six rooms, one of them very small, only two of which are well suited for school work.

3. An assembly hall, affording opportunity for gathering the children together in the necessary public services of the institution, should be provided.

4. Plans ought to be made for providing a course in stenography for the girls and also for instruction in instrumental music.

THE ORPHANAGE FINANCES.

The present methods of raising money for current expenses can hardly be improved upon. Your committee would urge the formation of clubs of *Charity and Children* in those Sunday Schools not now taking the

paper, and that all Sunday Schools be urged to adopt the monthly collection plan. The Thanksgiving collection is growing steadily year by year and is vital to the support of the institution.

A form of bequest is published from week to week in the columns of *Charity and Children*. We would urge those who have been entrusted with the Lord's money to remember this institution in the distribution of their property.

J. A. CAMPBELL.

The report was discussed by J. A. Campbell, M. L. Kesler, Jesse McCarter, N. B. Broughton, G. T. Lumpkin, R. E. Peele and Josiah Crudup, and adopted.

Chas. E. Maddry, for the Committee on State Missions, offered the following report:

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS.

Eighty years ago the Baptist State Convention was organized. At the first session of the Convention a Board of Managers was appointed, which is now known as the Board of Missions. They began at once to plan for the evangelization of all North Carolina. An address prepared by Meredith was sent out to the Baptists of the State, and in that address it was declared that "all missions are substantially the same," and it was further declared that "the primary object of the Convention at the present is to repair the waste places in our own State." And during the eighty years, since the first organized effort was made to evangelize North Carolina, until this time, this object has ever been before the Baptists of this State. And our work today is "to repair the waste places in our own State. The fathers in the faith wrought wisely and well. They laid the foundations broad and deep for a mighty structure. It remains for us to build upon their foundation. Will we measure up to our obligations and opportunities? Will the present effort and outlay keep pace with the demands and the needs of the North Carolina which is now in the making?

In passing let us stress anew the motive of State Missions—of all missions—missions at home and abroad. Much will be said here today of the need and demands of the North Carolina that is to be. All these are high and worthy motives. But let us remember that the one supreme, lasting motive is the imperial command of Jesus Christ. Our Lord laid out the missionary program when He said: "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea, in Samaria and to the uttermost part of the earth." This is our marching order, and this the order of the march, "beginning at Jerusalem," and we will be false to Him until we have fully obeyed the letter of this command. Before this command, all other motives, all sacrifices, all difficulties, all selfish desires must be put away, and we must begin here today, with a solemn, awful earnestness of purpose, to lay plans for the repairing of every

waste place in the State. And the time has come when we must plan in a large, constructive way for the carrying out of these plans.

Let us also note and emphasize another statement of Mr. Meredith. In the address issued after the Greenville Convention, he declared "that all missions are substantially the same." We need to reiterate that thought over and over today. Much harm has been done by over-stressing the divisions of the work—by stressing one phase of the work to the detriment of the other. We must have these different divisions and different agencies to successfully carry on the work. But let us urge this point: That the object in evangelizing North Carolina is that the kingdom of our Lord may be hastened throughout the whole world. We believe that State Missions is just the means to a larger end—not simply and only the saving of North Carolina, but the evangelization of the whole world. We are trying to "repair the waste places" here, that through the churches planted by our endeavors in these waste places, we may in the end send out the truth to the ends of the earth. In short, we are trying to take North Carolina for Christ, that we may be the better prepared and enabled to prosecute the work to the regions beyond. If your committee understands the missionary program, this is the ultimate aim of all our agencies and institutions. We built Wake Forest College as an evangelizing agency; we established Meredith College that we might better prepare our forces for the coming of the kingdom throughout the whole world. The *Biblical Recorder* was founded and is supported today for the same end. And this is the object and aim of our State Mission work, to save North Carolina and through North Carolina redeemed give the gospel to the whole world.

And we would insist upon this truth: If we are to prosecute the work abroad in a large, constructive, statesmanlike way, we must plant and establish here in the home land a strong base of supplies. It will be the sheerest folly to turn our attention exclusively to the mission to the distance, when our own State is lying in wickedness and sin. The reflex influence may quicken and inspire in a certain way and to a certain extent, but the reflex influence will never redeem North Carolina. There is the golden mean between the two extremes, and happy it will be for North Carolina Baptists if we can speedily find this golden mean.

Our work lies before us. The past, with its noble achievement, is forever secure. But for us, the problems and the perils of the future loom large and threatening. What North Carolina has accomplished in industrialism, is hardly a prophecy of what the future holds in store for her. We have just come out of the trials and shadows of the past, and the future is rosy with promise. We tremble as we contemplate the perils of the future. We should begin here today in humility and dedication of life to God, to do the mighty work whereunto we are called.

The past year has taught us some lessons. We have trusted to hap-

hazard and impulse in our work too long already. Your committee is of the opinion that the biggest work before this Convention, is to devise and put into execution some uniform financial plan or system whereby the masses of our people may be reached and enlisted in the general work of our denomination. We realize that our supreme weakness is in the lack of some systematic plan whereby all the churches may be reached. We have the numbers and the wealth. Our people are not poor. We believe, also, that if the matter were presented to the individual churches making up this Convention, and if some uniform, systematic financial plan were devised, that there would be a liberal and surprising response. We would deem it a wise expenditure of time and money, if this financial problem could be solved.

For eighty years we have been laying the foundation. Our work has been extensive—the proclamation of a saving gospel to all men. We have been so busy in trying to give North Carolina the gospel, that we have had little time for our own intensive growth and development. The time has now come when we must turn our attention within. If we can enlist all our people in the benevolent work of our denomination, we can easily raise a million dollars a year before the end of the next decade. To be sure, we must continue the work of extensive evangelization, but our biggest work now, as a denomination, is the enlistment of all our people in the internal and intensive work of our Convention.

Some steps should be taken today to save the Board from another year of uncertainty and apprehension, and our faithful Secretary from the mental anguish and nerve-racking experience of another high-pressure campaign.

In the words of the immortal Carey: "Let us expect great things from God, and attempt great things for God."

CHARLES E. MADDRY,
For Committee.

Addresses were made by Chas. E. Maddry, L. Johnson and E. E. Bomar, and the report was adopted.

It was voted that this Convention call special attention to the financial plan proposed by the State Mission Board, and earnestly and affectionately urge our pastors and churches to give it trial. It was further voted that the Program Committee for next year provide for a half hour discussion of financial methods.

Rev. J. W. Moore, of the local Methodist Church, was given fraternal greeting.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by T. B. Justice.

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION.

A letter was read from Dr. W. A. Therrell recommending special prayer for the evangelization of the world.

A letter from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union was referred to the Committee on Temperance Resolutions.

J. J. Hall called attention to the meeting of the World's Alliance, and it was voted that the Board of Missions be authorized to appoint as delegates brethren that may attend.

J. S. Farmer read the report of the Committee to Nominate the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, which was adopted. (See Boards of the Convention.)

The following resolution, offered by Josiah Crudup, was adopted:

Resolved, That we raise fifty thousand dollars for State Missions and Sunday Schools this coming conventional year, and that we hereby instruct our State Board of Missions and Sunday Schools to lay out our State Mission work on that basis.

J. H. Tucker, for the Committee on Place and Preachers for the next Convention, presented its report, which was adopted:

Your Committee on Place and Preachers report Brown Memorial, of Winston-Salem as the place of next Convention. Preacher, Rev. C. L. Greaves, of First Church of New Bern; alternate, Rev. W. R. L. Smith, of Chapel Hill.

The following resolution was presented by J. J. Hall and adopted:

Resolved, That we hear with pleasure of the increased patronage and efficiency of Oxford Seminary, which is now in the sixtieth year of a highly honorable and useful career.

L. Johnson presented the following, which was adopted:

We rejoice greatly in the success which has attended the efforts to raise our part of the six hundred thousand dollars permanent endowment of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and heartily commend the work until it shall be completed, which the agents tell us will be done by May 1, 1911.

A resolution as follows was adopted:

WHEREAS, the First Baptist Church of New Bern, N. C., was denied the use of its house of worship from October 10, 1862 to May 10, 1865, by reason of its use and occupancy by the military authorities of the United States during the whole of that period; and

WHEREAS, the Court of Claims has investigated the matter and found the facts as above and has recommended to Congress the payment to the said church a fair rental for the period of its occupancy:

Resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, assembled in its 80th annual session, that it is the sense of this Convention that the payment of this claim will be but a simple act of justice, the claim being thoroughly honest and equitable, and that this Convention petition the Congress to pass the bill introduced in the Senate by Hon. F. M. Simmons and in the House of Representatives by Hon. C. R. Thomas to carry out the recommendation of the Court of Claims in the said matter.

T. W. Chambliss, for the Committee to Nominate the Board of Education, made its report, which was adopted. (See Boards of the Convention.)

The report on the *Biblical Recorder* was presented.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER.

Your committee congratulates the Convention upon the fact that the *Biblical Recorder* is set apart for separate consideration. As organ of the Convention, it has a peculiar and distinct work, not to be performed by any other publication; and this separate consideration should serve to make more emphatic the Convention's conceptions of the *Recorder's* peculiar work and mission.

As a newspaper the *Recorder* has the ordinary functions of a religious journal to perform—that of furnishing our Baptist people with edifying reading matter and news of the coming kingdom. It is performing this function admirably. Its readers can not but grow in grace. The homes into which it comes can not but be better for its coming.

But it is not simply as a religious newspaper that your committee would present the *Recorder* to this Convention. We wish to point out the features of its work and mission as organ. The *Recorder* has for nearly four score years been the organ of this Convention's work. That is to say, it is the connectional agency by means of which the full force of our denomination is brought to the support of our enterprises. Our institutions, our missionary work, our projects in the intense progress are thus kept before our people. This is indispensable to our denominational welfare.

Again, the *Recorder* as organ is the voice of defense for our institutions. If attacked, or if untoward policies are threatened by others,

by means of the *Biblical Recorder* our people are called to arms, and their will is declared. Without such a protective agency, we do not believe that our institutions would be safe.

It is likewise the voice of our moral and social ideals.

And, finally, the *Recorder* as organ voices those principles and doctrines which have identified our people as a peculiar people. Without such a means of common utterance, obviously our denominational integrity could not be maintained a decade.

The *Biblical Recorder*, then, is our great source of unity and intelligence, our voice of defense and of progress. In all its history—rich with the record of faithful service—it has never been more effectual, more prosperous, more faithful or more worthy than it now is. Editor Moore and Manager Farmer are doing magnificent work, and the Board of Directors with them deserve our most hearty thanks.

The circulation of the *Recorder* is growing. But there are many homes into which it should be put. We urge our pastors to make a point of discovering such homes and of endeavoring to put the *Recorder* into them. A thirty-day campaign to this end throughout our State would be as wise a thing as could be done. It should result in the addition of one thousand homes to the *Recorder* list; and we respectfully recommend that this Convention suggest to our churches that such a campaign be immediately undertaken.

J. W. BAILEY,
W. R. BRADSHAW,
E. McK. GOODWIN,
W. A. THOMAS,
C. M. BEACH,
J. G. BENFIELD,
C. F. WHITLOCK,
Committee.

Remarks were made by C. F. Whitlock, H. C. Moore, J. J. Beach, S. F. Conrad, T. W. Chambliss, J. N. Prestridge, A. L. Betts, and the report was adopted.

The Committee to Nominate Ministers' Relief Board, through W. H. Reddish, Chairman, made report, which was adopted. (See Boards of the Convention.)

In the absence of the report on Obituaries, remarks of appreciation of the life and labors of the following deceased friends were made: James F. Slate, by W. R. Cullom; C. B. Justice, by W. L. Poteat and D. J. Hunt; H. W. Reinhart, by A. Johnson and R. G. Kendrick; F. M. Ferrell, by A. A. Pippin; A. L. Stough, by K. W. Hogan; G. S. Jones, by A. I. Justice; T. B. Henry, by T. W. Chambliss; E. A.

Poe and Julius Hoffman, by W. R. Bradshaw; W. H. Logan and J. M. Morgan, by T. B. Justice; B. F. Briggs, by C. W. Blanchard and J. M. McManaway; Thomas Parnell and Jerry Odum, by J. M. Fleming; E. F. Cox, by C. A. Upchurch; B. F. Whiteside, by C. S. Cashwell; Alvin Betts and A. T. Cotten, by N. B. Broughton; Mrs. M. A. Lacy, by F. P. Hobgood; S. C. Olive, by E. L. Middleton; W. H. Austin, by P. G. Elsom; D. S. Kennedy, by C. M. Rock and Thomas G. Wood, Jr., in a letter, by T. J. Taylor.

S. F. Conrad presented the following report for the Committee on Temperance Resolutions, which, after discussion by S. F. Conrad and J. C. Midyett, was adopted.

We, the delegates to the eightieth annual Convention of the North Carolina Baptists, representing a constituency of two hundred and twenty thousand, do hereby reaffirm our faith in constitutional prohibition, and rejoice that in the recent election throughout the State the people gave no indication of a purpose to go back to the dispensary or the saloon.

As Baptists, ever jealous of the educational, moral and religious welfare of all the youth of the State, we deplore the fact that the Legislature has made legal the sale of near beer, and the consequent partial re-establishment of the saloon. We therefore petition the Legislature about to assemble to forbid the sale of near beer, or any similar drink that induces the use of intoxicants; we also call for a law that will prohibit the keeping for use of any intoxicating liquors by clubs, whether they be under business, fraternal or social names.

In view of the demoralization that is coming to large numbers of our youth and fellow-citizens because of the methods and practices made possible by intoxicants being shipped into the State from cities in Virginia and other States, we hereby strongly affirm our belief in the fundamental principle that the United States Government has no moral right, and therefore should not have the legal power, to allow any article to be carried into any State whose Legislature has forbidden the manufacture or sale of or giving away of said article, provided exception is made of liquors in transit to some other State or States, and provided further exception is made of liquors to be used in the State for medicinal, mechanical or scientific purposes, and as provided by the laws of the State.

We believe further that pardons should rarely if ever be granted to convicted violators of our liquor laws.

We also heartily commend to our people the work as being done by the Anti-saloon League and its field secretary, Rev. R. L. Davis, in

keeping before our people the work of suppressing the liquor traffic in all of its forms, and in opposing every effort to bring back into the State distilleries and the licensed saloon. We urge our people to extend to it their hearty co-operation and to be vigilant in opposing every encroachment of the organized liquor traffic to destroy prohibition in our State.

The Secretary of this Convention is hereby authorized and directed to send a copy of these resolutions, over his official signature, to the following parties: His Excellency, the Governor of North Carolina, and the remaining State officials; the members of both branches of the incoming Legislature; the President and the Vice-President of the United States; each member and member-elect of the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States.

Respectfully submitted by

S. F. CONRAD,
A. A. BUTLER,
J. J. HALL,
Committee.

The Convention adjourned with benediction by Dr. A. J. Vining.

THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION.

The Convention reassembled and was led in prayer by R. J. Willingham.

The President announced the following to present reports next year:

Foreign Missions—H. H. Hulten.
Home Missions—W. R. L. Smith.
Orphanage—O. L. Powers.
Sunday Schools—C. H. Durham.
Obituarics—S. F. Conrad.
State Missions—W. N. Johnson.
Biblical Recorder—C. W. Blanchard.
Ministerial Education—G. T. Watkins.

The Trustees of Wake Forest College presented the following report, which was ordered printed in the minutes:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE TO THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION, DECEMBER 8, 1910.

Under the Divine blessing, the work which this Convention begun at Wake Forest nearly seventy-seven years ago has been maintained during

the past year with good success. At a number of points distinct advance has been made, and the Board of Trustees are grateful to the Convention for the opportunity of presenting here the year's record.

Interest centers in the students of the college. A larger number have entered the present session than ever before, the total enrollment standing at this date at 375, of whom 67 are ministers and 3 medical missionaries. Their spirit and work as a body are fine. There has been less serious trouble with any of them than in many years past. The College Pastor reports that the religious tone of the institution is firm, and the various agencies which minister to the religious life of the students are doing excellent work. Dr. W. C. Tyree conducted a helpful series of meetings in the college, October 3 to October 14. Room was made in the daily schedule for two sermons a day, and the faculty did not consider that the proper work of the college was in any sense displaced or interfered with by that arrangement. Dr. Tyree preached with simplicity, earnestness and great power of direct appeal. The health of the students is cared for by two college physicians, with a well-equipped hospital in charge of a trained nurse, and by a gymnasium in which regular work is required of all students. The fall term has been remarkably free from serious illness.

The Convention will be pleased to know that at the last annual meeting of the board the salaries of the professors were increased and two chairs were added to the sixteen already established—a professorship of English Language and a professorship of Physiology. Dr. Edward Payson Morton, of the University of Indiana, was appointed to the English position for the present session, and Dr. W. T. Carstarphen, a Wake Forest graduate and practicing physician, was appointed to the position in the department of medicine. Besides the extension and improvement in the courses of these departments made possible by the strengthening of their faculties, a full year has been added in Latin, and a course in Engineering. In the catalogue issued in April last the faculty announced a general reorganization of the courses leading to the B.A. and B.S. degrees. The new plan of studies is believed to restrict the abuse of the elective system, bring the college course into closer relation with the life career, and import into the entire work of the student the interest and value of the life-career motive. The Wake Forest Law School is recognized as the largest and most successful in the State. The School of Medicine, giving only the first two years of the medical course, has, during the past year, been commended by the highest authority in that matter in a way greatly to gratify the friends of the institution. We report, moreover, important progress in the closer articulation of the college courses with those of the high schools and academies of the State. Meredith College and Wake Forest College agree upon practically identical entrance requirements.

The resources of the college have been notably enlarged since our last report to the Convention. Collections on the new endowment fund have progressed throughout the year. From December 1, 1909, to December

3, 1910, the aggregate, without the pro rata contribution of the General Education Board, \$21,526.88. When gift of the General Education Board is added, the amount becomes \$28,702.50. The panic of 1907 greatly enhanced the labor of rounding up the subscriptions to the \$150,000 endowment fund, and pushed the payment of the larger part of them down into 1910, and very many into the last month when payment could be made. And so it turns out that a large amount remains yet to be paid before December 31st. This great movement may still be carried forward to complete success, if all the friends of the college unite in practical consecration to this worthy end.

WILLIAM LOUIS POTEAT, *President,*
For the Board of Trustees.

W. L. Poteat, President of Wake Forest College, addressed the Convention in behalf of that institution. On motion of G. T. Lumpkin, request was made for the publication of this address in the *Biblical Recorder*.

The following preamble and resolution were adopted:

WHEREAS, We learn that an effort will be made to have the next Legislature pass a bill providing for a large bond issue for the benefit of the State colleges; and

WHEREAS, We do not oppose a reasonable appropriation for the support of these institutions; but,

WHEREAS, They are now receiving liberal appropriations, amounting to one hundred and seventy-nine dollars per pupil, while the common schools receive but four dollars per pupil; and,

WHEREAS, The denominational colleges, which are educating twice as many young men and women as the State colleges, are forced to increase their endowments to meet the competition created by the present appropriations to the State colleges; and,

WHEREAS, The large appropriations to these State institutions, made possible by a bond issue, would seriously cripple our denominational colleges: therefore,

Resolved. That we, delegates to the Baptist State Convention, a body representing 224,000 Baptists, do most earnestly protest against any abnormally large appropriations such as would certainly follow a bond issue.

W. M. Vines presented the following report on Home Missions:

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS.

The work of our Home Mission Board is fundamental. This statement will be fully sustained when we consider the following incontrovertible facts: The hope of the world is Christianity. "For there is

none other name under heaven given among men whereby we must be saved." The Foreign Mission enterprise is the divine method of giving Christianity to a lost and perishing world. The structure of Foreign Missions rests upon two mighty pillars—the salvation of America and the work of Home Missions. But in the last analysis the salvation of America rests upon the enterprise of Home Missions. These assertions are manifestly true, and if so, then the work of Home Missions is second to no other enterprise which should enlist the support of our churches.

Upon the Home Mission Board press some of the profoundest questions of our time for solution. The outlook of Home Missions is an outlook upon work that needs to be done, *and to be done immediately*, for if it is not done now it can never be done. No matter what direction the view, whether Panama, Cuba, Isle of Pines, the negro population, the foreign population, our cities, our farms and villages, our mountains, what is seen is a mighty work. The field of labor, instead of getting smaller, is growing larger. As our land grows in numbers, in wealth, in intelligence, the pressure of the work becomes the greater. More work needs to be done in our cities than ever before; more work among the mountain population, more work in the country and villages. *Four gigantic forces* are uniting to hinder, and if they themselves are not defeated and overthrown they will successfully resist the advancement and triumph of our cause in our great cities: the American saloon; the Roman Catholic Church; the invasion of foreign immigration; and perhaps greatest of all the indifference of evangelical Christians.

The divine program of missions, as announced by our Lord after His resurrection and before His ascension, was cosmopolitan. This scheme as outlined by the Saviour took in the entire world. The very nature of the case as well as His command and the example of the apostles, made this world vision include the lost who were near as well as those who were far away. To use His own sacred words: "All power is given unto Me in heaven and in earth." (Matt. 28:18.) "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature" (Mark 16:15) "beginning at Jerusalem" (Luke 24:47) "and, lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the age." Our Jerusalem and Judea and Samaria are in the United States. Out of about 90,000,000 population in the United States, there are only about 20,000,000 members of evangelical denominations, and of this number something over 5,000,000 are Baptists. Are we not too much neglecting our Jerusalem, Judea and Samaria? The situation in the South is more favorable, but even the South can not be claimed as a Christian country. Thirty-one per cent of the people of the South are members of evangelical churches, six per cent are members of the Roman Catholic Church, and sixty-three per cent are not members of any church. As long as fifty-eight persons out of every ninety in the United States are not church members, we can not

call this a Christian nation, and as long as sixty-three persons out of every one hundred in the South are not members of any church whatsoever, we can not say that the South is evangelized.

Have our churches the unselfish Christian love and consecration to take hold of the crying needs of the submerged and neglected on the one hand, and of the pleasure seekers and money-mad on the other? The world is asking whether we have a gospel that is strong enough to command the hearts and lives of sin-buffeted men, and bring the harmony of love where now abides the discord of hate and selfish greed. Alien immigrants flock to our shores at the rate of a million a year, and perhaps two millions more of our own people each year are uprooted from their environment and brought together in new relations in new towns, and on the frontier. In these people movements is at once a great problem and an unvoiced cry that ascends up before God for a gospel that will bring order out of chaos and replace the selfish hardness and barrenness of sin with good citizenship and brotherly love. The Christian denominations of America are awakening to the magnitude of these problems and others not here mentioned. They are turning with an encouraging unanimity to *Home Missions as the means whereby such problems must be solved*. Southern Baptists must take a large part in saving the lost of America. We hold a gospel in its purity. Since we have so much to give in making good Americans, while at the same time we make Christians, we are under deeper obligation to do large things. Because we are more numerous than any other Christian body in the South, our obligation is greater than any other. Here in America is being fought out the titanic struggle of the ages. Here sin in all its forms is gathering and correlating its forces for a terrific and final assault upon the Christian church. Verily, in the language of another, "Here beats the fevered heart of modern civilization, and he who wins that heart holds the key to the centuries." A brief reference to the glorious work of our Home Mission Board shows that during its history over 5,000 churches have been established other. Here in America is being fought out the titantic struggle of our missionaries have resulted in more than 300,000 additions to our churches. The board last year reported 27,426 baptisms and 52,910 additions to our churches through the labors of missionaries supported wholly or in part by it. God has blessed the labors of the missionaries of our Home Board to far larger fruitage than that shown by the reports of similar mission boards. *No mission board in the world has reported results one-half as large as these. No home mission board in America, so far as we can find, had results more than one-third as large, though several expended four times as much in the work.* Our people are becoming aroused to the large importance of Home Missions, and each year the Home Board receipts are larger. This year the Southern Baptist Convention is asking for \$400,000 to be raised for the work of the Home Board. Of this amount \$26,000 is apportioned to our State. Of this amount only \$2,237 had been given up to November 15th. We

ought to raise every cent of it and more. Our Home Board in all its departments of work deserves and should receive the hearty co-operation of all our churches. Let us unreservedly and enthusiastically support the Home Board as never before, with our sympathy, with our prayers, and with our money.

Your committee recommends:

1. That our pastors be requested to make an earnest effort at least once during the year to preach a special sermon on Home Missions, and the magnitude and importance of the problems involved.

2. That each of our churches during the year make at least one liberal offering for this work.

3. That a club of subscribers be raised in each church for the *Home Field*, the unusually attractive and illuminating monthly magazine of the Home Board.

4. That churches and pastors be encouraged to make a large use of the Home Board's informing tracts and sample copies of the *Home Field*, both of which are free for the asking.

W. M. VINES.

After addresses by V. I. Masters and W. M. Vines, the report was adopted.

Request was made that the address of Bro. Vines be furnished for publication in the *Biblical Recorder*.

Dr. A. J. Vining, representing the Baptist World Alliance, delivered a thrilling address on "Religious Unrest in Europe." In connection with this address the following resolution was presented and adopted:

Resolved, That we express our hearty approval of the plan to establish and endow a European Baptist college at the earliest possible moment, and recommend that our churches arrange for and urge a collection for this noble enterprise within the next twelve months—and if possible before June 1, 1911, in an effort to raise \$25,000 as North Carolina's share of the amount required from the South. That our Board of Missions and Sunday Schools is hereby requested to devise such means as they may deem best for carrying this recommendation into effect.

It was voted that the work of the Convention be concluded Friday morning.

B. W. Spilman, for the Committee on the Baptist Young People's Union, presented the report as follows: .

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO WHOM WAS REFERRED THE BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION WORK.

We report as follows:

1. A State Baptist Young People's Union was organized in Durham, the convention being held with the Second Baptist Church, July 21-23.
2. The Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention very kindly gave to us the services of Brother Arthur Flake, its Field Secretary for Baptist Young People's Work east of the Mississippi River.
3. The State Union elected an Executive Committee, to whom the work was committed.
4. A Convention is to be held in Statesville, April 18-20, 1911.
5. Brother Flake is to take a tour of our State in the interest of Baptist Young People's Work during the coming spring.

J. H. TUCKER,
B. W. SPILMAN,
W. C. BARRETT,
Committee.

The Convention adjourned with prayer by Dr. Vining.

FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION.

The Convention was led in its devotions by Burton A. Hall, of Texas.

The reading of the minutes was dispensed with.

The following resolution was heartily adopted:

Resolved, That the thanks of this Convention be most heartily extended to the Baptists of Hendersonville and to the friends of other denominations for their superb entertainment during this Convention; to the county officers for the use of the court-house for the meeting; and to the local and State papers for their excellent reports of the sessions.

It was voted that the Secretaries be instructed to issue a sufficient number of minutes of this Convention, and that the Secretaries of the Convention receive the usual compensation for their services.

The following resolutions were offered and adopted:

Resolved, 1, That a committee of three, consisting of F. P. Hobgood, C. E. Brewer and N. B. Broughton, be appointed who shall compose a Central Committee on the Laymen's Movement.

Resolved, 2, That this committee be given power to select seven others who with the Central Committee shall compose the General Committee on the Laymen's Movement.

Resolved, 3, That the Committee on Laymen's Movement shall co-operate with the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools, and the work of the committee, as all our mission work, shall be under the general direction of the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools.

F. P. Hobgood offered the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That the Board of Missions, in co-operation with the Laymen's Missionary Committee, be instructed to call a Laymen's Convention, the place, time and program to be determined by them, representatives to go at their own charges.

F. P. Hobgood and J. H. Tucker made addresses on the Laymen's Movement.

The following report on Ministerial Education was presented and, after discussion by T. W. Chambliss and W. R. Cullom, was adopted:

REPORT ON MINISTERIAL EDUCATION.

This Convention recognizes the call to the ministry as the highest possible call from God to man, and we realize the urgent need today of God-called men to carry on the work of the kingdom. From the report of the Board of Education it appears that a smaller number of men were students for the ministry the past year in our college and seminary. The need is greater than ever before.

When men have been called of God to preach the gospel, it behooves them to achieve the highest possible equipment for service. The importance of the mission together with the demand of the time should lead us to insist upon training in both mind and method.

The demands upon the Board of Ministerial Education are greater than ever before because of the fact that the demands upon the preacher are greater. The improved educational conditions of our people call for a well-equipped minister, and in many instances the God-called men are men of meagre means, and it is our privilege as well as duty to aid them in acquiring the equipment necessary for the best work.

We suggest that the Convention recommend:

1. That our churches and Woman's Missionary Societies arrange for special services of prayer, pleading with God that He may call more men into the work.
2. That the Sunday Schools of the State continue to give one Sunday's contributions to the work of Ministerial Education—the Sunday to be designated by the Board.
3. That the Board of Education be requested to consider some plan for the employment of ministerial students in missionary and evangelistic service during the vacation period.

4. That the board be requested to arrange, as far as practicable, for its Corresponding Secretary to present the claims of the ministry before the students in our schools.

T. W. CHAMBLISS.

H. C. Moore presented the following report on Baptist Secondary Schools:

REPORT OF SECONDARY SCHOOL BOARD.

It gives us great pleasure to lay before the Convention the report of our Educational Secretary for the past year. We desire to emphasize the great importance of this department of our work; the energy, wisdom and efficiency of our secretary; the marked success which has already been achieved; and the opportunity, the need, and the outlook of our secondary schools.

We would with much gratification call attention to the funds that have been raised during the year for the equipment of these schools; the spiritual influence and power of these schools as shown in conversions, calls to ministry, and offers for the foreign field on the part of their students; the fact that our schools are proving a first-rate agency for the development of Christian workers in our churches; the co-operation of our educational forces and the masses of our people in building up this work; and the readiness of our people in every part of our State to be enlisted in behalf of our schools.

We would urge upon our churches the denominational value of our schools, the splendid returns from our investment in them, and the necessity of our united loyalty and liberality in order to their efficiency and to our denominational development. And to this end we bespeak for our secretary the continued hearty sympathy and co-operation of all our people in the prosecution of the great work committed to his hands.

We submit below Bro. Lineberry's report for the year.

HIGHT C. MOORE,

For the Board.

From the beginning of the Convention year until Christmas aid was given Wake Forest College in collecting endowment except three days, which were spent aiding Brother J. A. Campbell in raising \$4,000 for a dormitory at Buie's Creek.

January was spent in the interest of Boiling Springs High School. Their debt of \$16,951 had been apportioned out by the Kings Mountain and Sandy Run associations among their churches. Forty-five of these were visited and most of them accepted their apportionment and arranged to make payments.

Aid in collecting Wake Forest endowment was given in February.

In March \$6,650 was arranged for a new school building at Wingate.

A part of April and the first of May was spent in securing \$755 more on the Winterville High School debt, making up \$3,749.63 of the \$4,000 needed.

Beginning May 21st, two weeks time was given to Fruitland Institute, securing funds for the new dormitory for girls, which was built in the summer at a cost of about \$4,000. A large part of the funds, however, was arranged last year.

The Home Mission Board had offered Haywood Institute \$1,000 if they would raise \$1,000, for improving their school building. In a twelve-day canvass about \$600 was pledged.

Mars Hill had a debt of \$4,000, but by the wise planning of the principal and the ready assistance and liberal aid of the trustees, the entire amount was raised in cash and notes in one week.

A campaign was started in Yancey County to arrange for a debt of \$1,750 and \$750 for improvement, but it was such a busy season with the farmers that it was thought best to arrange at some more convenient time, so only a small amount was raised.

August and parts of September, October and November were given to Liberty-Piedmont Institute. Of their debt of \$14,000 about \$5,000 was arranged on condition that the entire amount be raised.

Fifteen associations were attended. Several of these united this year with the schools nearest them, others appointed committees pending action next year.

In our system of schools are three colleges: Wake Forest, Meredith, and Chowan, and thirteen academies: Boiling Springs, Dell, Fruitland Institute, Mars Hill, Haywood Institute, Liberty-Piedmont Institute, Mitchell, Murphy, Round Hill, Sylva, Winterville, Wingate, and Yancey. Invested in these is \$1,225,213.

South Fork Institute, with property valued at \$15,500, is under control of the denomination.

Oxford Seminary, Buie's Creek, Leaksville-Spray, and Salemburg are under private Baptist ownership. The property of these schools is valued at \$95,000.

During the year, \$17,426 has been paid on the indebtedness of our academies. There is still due \$51,453. Of this amount \$31,311.88 is secured by notes and subscriptions. We also have \$8,700 subscribed for new buildings and improvements.

Enrolled in our colleges and academies last year were 3,611 students. Of these, 135 were ministerial students and 22 expected to be missionaries.

Last year there were reported in our academies 142 conversions, 125 of whom were added to our churches. So far, during this session, 238 conversions and 190 accessions to our churches.

Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges are arranging uniform entrance requirements. We hope that our academies will adopt this year a uniform course of study to meet these requirements.

The remaining indebtedness on these institutions should be met as soon as possible, and new buildings promptly arranged for some and better equipments for all.

The sections visited have shown great interest in our work, and we hope soon to see every section of the State thoroughly enlisted in this important feature of our denominational work.

G. E. LINEBERRY,
Educational Secretary.

It was discussed by C. M. Beach, J. D. Bruner, J. R. Pace, C. F. Whitlock, F. P. Hobgood, and adopted.

C. A. Upchurch presented the following report of the Committee on Pastors' Conference:

We, your committee appointed by our Pastors' Conference, most respectfully ask that this Convention appoint a committee to arrange for a Pastors' Conference for 1911.

The President appointed on this committee W. R. Cullom, W. N. Johnson, C. L. Greaves, G. P. Harrill, W. M. Vines.

K. W. Cawthon, for the Committee on Woman's Work, reported as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON WOMAN'S WORK.

From the beginning of the new dispensation the hearts of women have responded to the calls of our Lord. They are always in the forefront of every good work. Woman's work includes not only the work they do locally in behalf of the different forms of missionary activity, but in the local work of the church they hold up the pastor's hands and engage in various forms of benevolence. We thank God for our Christian women. The various reports of the organized work of women throughout the State show that they continue to make progress. New societies are organized, and the efficiency of those already organized is constantly increased. Reports of the Woman's Central Committee, Young Women's Auxiliaries, Sunbeam Bands, and the Royal Ambassadors show that many are busy and successful in our Master's work. Those pastors are wise who encourage and help in every way these splendid organizations.

K. W. CAWTHON,
For the Committee.

After several talks suitable for the closing moments, and prayer by F. M. Jordan, the Convention adjourned to meet in 1911 with Brown Memorial Church, Winston-Salem.

W. C. DOWD,
President.

N. B. BROUGHTON,
CHAS. E. BREWER,
Secretaries.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

ANSON.

Wadesboro—T. W. Chambliss.

ASHE.

Land Mark—W. F. Barker, Grassy Creek.

BLADEN.

Zion Hill—A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.

BRUNSWICK.

Southport—J. O. Fullbright.

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

North Wilkesboro—C. M. Rock.

BUNCOMBE.

Asheville, First—M. A. Creasman, J. T. Justice, J. M. Stoner, W. C. McConnell, C. L. Shitle, G. F. Stradley, J. H. Tucker, W. M. Vines, A. D. Stoner.

Calvary—A. E. Brown, J. L. Welch, Asheville.

West End—G. P. Hamrick, Asheville; A. H. Brewer, Asheville, R. 3.

Biltmore—W. W. Marr.

Beaver Dam—Robert Greenwood, Asheville.

CALDWELL.

King's Creek—J. L. Beach, Lenoir.

Lower Creek—J. G. Benfield, Lenoir.

Mount Zion—W. N. Cook, Sawmill.

CAROLINA.

Beulah—A. O. Allison, Hendersonville, R. 6.

Hendersonville, First—Foster Bennett, O. V. F. Blythe, N. Buckner, T. L. Durham, S. J. Justice, J. C. Morrow, C. F. Toms, C. R. Whitaker, K. W. Cawthon, R. H. Staton, M. L. Shipman.

East Hendersonville—C. S. Fullbright, A. I. Justice, D. S. Pace, S. J. Blythe, L. A. Chapin.

CAPE FEAR AND COLUMBUS.

Lennon's Cross Roads—A. H. Porter, Whiteville.

CATAWBA RIVER.

Morganton—E. McK. Goodwin, S. Huffman, E. F. Mumford.

Mount Home—R. C. Whitener, Morganton.

CENTRAL.

Franklinton—Geo. P. Harrill.

Raleigh, First—Carey J. Hunter, L. Johnson, G. E. Lineberry, C. F. Meserve, H. C. Moore, J. E. Ray, R. T. Vann.

West Raleigh—J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

Wakefield—A. A. Pippin.

Wake Forest—W. R. Cullom, E. B. Earnshaw, W. N. Johnson, W. L. Poteat, C. E. Brewer.

CHOWAN.

Edenton—E. L. Wells.

Blackwell Memorial—I. N. Loftin, Elizabeth City.

Hertford—A. A. Butler.

Olivet—Josiah Elliott, Hertford.

CUMBERLAND.

Fayetteville—J. J. Hall, J. A. Parham.

EASTERN.

Beulah—E. Lee Fox, Clinton.

Delway—J. M. Alderman, C. M. Beach.

Rose Hill—J. M. Page.

FLAT RIVER.

Mount Harmony—J. R. Pace, Oxford.

Oxford—F. P. Hobgood.

Roxboro—A. R. Foushee, J. W. Noell, C. P. Ryland.

FRENCH BROAD.

Grapewine—J. F. Tilson, Marshall, R. 2.

Mars Hill—H. M. Fagan, Frank E. Gibbs, R. R. Gibbs, E. R. Harris, E. S. Hull, J. C. Pearce, A. F. Sprinkle, R. L. Moore, R. S. Gibbs.

Piney Mountain—E. Allison, Brevard.

GREEN RIVER.

Marion—Edward Long.

Round Hill—David J. Hunt, Union Mills.

Rutherfordton—R. H. Herring.

HAYWOOD.

Locust Field—J. W. Kesterson, Canton.

Pleasant Hill—W. H. Woodall, Clyde.

Waynesville—J. M. McManaway, Thos. M. Mashburn, R. A. Sentelle.

JOHNSTON.

Benson—T. B. Justice.

White Oak—V. R. Turley, Archer.

KING'S MOUNTAIN.

Bessemer City—A. C. Ross, S. S. Wells.

Boiling Springs—A. W. Crabtree, Shelby.

Double Springs—I. D. Harrill, Shelby, R. 4; D. G. Washburn, Shelby.

Gastonia—David P. Dellinger.

King's Mountain—J. C. Baumgardner, J. G. Graham.

Shelby—J. M. Elliott.

Shelby, Second—J. W. Suttle.

Zion—A. C. Irvin, Shelby, R. 5; J. M. Wilson, Shelby.

Zoar—S. W. Hughes, Shelby.

LIBERTY.

Lexington—J. T. Jenkins, G. W. Miller.

Orphanage—M. L. Kesler, Thomasville.

Thomasville—T. S. Crutchfield, A. Johnson.

Wallburg—O. A. Keller, C. M. Wall.

LITTLE RIVER.

Baptist Grove—C. H. Norris, Holly Springs.

Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.

MACON.

Oak Grove—W. L. Bradley, Etna.

MECKLENBURG AND CABARRUS.

Charlotte, First—W. C. Dowd, W. N. Flanders, H. H. Hulten.

Ninth Avenue—F. S. Conrad, L. R. Pruett, Charlotte.

North Charlotte—S. F. Conrad.

Concord—S. N. Watson.

Cornelius—W. A. Hough.

Pineville—K. W. Hogan.

Pritchard Memorial—E. E. Bomar, Charlotte.

MONTGOMERY.

Troy—O. B. Deaton.

MOUNT ZION.

Chapel Hill—John C. Hocutt, W. R. L. Smith.

Durham, North—J. M. Arnette.

East Durham—M. P. Davis.

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Fremont—N. H. Shepherd, Stantonsburg.

Goldsboro—Leslie C. Lane, G. T. Watkins.

Kinston—B. W. Spilman, C. Almon Upchurch.

New Bern—Charles L. Greaves.

PEE DEE.

Laurinburg—Jas. R. Williams.

Rockingham—Josiah Crudup.

Spring Hill—T. G. Wood, Maxton, R. 4.

PIEDMONT.

Asheboro—J. Dawson Bowen.

Greensboro, Forest Ave.—R. G. Kendrick.

Greensboro—Asheboro Street—W. F. Staley.

Greensboro, North—W. P. Page.

High Point—W. G. Brown, O. L. Powers, C. A. Smith.

High Point, Green Street—J. R. Miller.

Worthville—F. M. Shaw, Randleman.

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Leaksville—W. E. Goode.

Stoneville—A. L. Betts, Winston-Salem.

Brown Memorial—G. T. Lumpkin, J. A. Maddry, Winston-Salem.

North Winston—S. J. Montague, Winston-Salem.

Salem—T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH.

Cary—E. L. Middleton, W. R. Beach, Cary; J. M. Hilliard, Raleigh,
R. 5.

Tabernacle—N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.

Evangel—P. G. Elsom.

ROANOKE.

Spring Hope—D. F. Putnam.

Weldon—J. G. Blalock.

Wilson—C. W. Blanchard.

ROBESON.

Bear Swamp—C. G. Wells, Lumberton.

Big Branch—I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.

Lumber Bridge—J. W. Cobb, J. M. Dunaway.

Lumberton—C. H. Durham.

Lumberton, East—J. M. Fleming.

Maxton—A. A. McClelland.

St. Paul's—C. R. Hester, D. B. Lancaster.

SANDY CREEK.

Brush Creek—W. T. Hurst, Sylva.

Jonesboro—F. D. King.

SANDY RUN.

Bethel—G. B. Pruett, Ellenboro.

Carolcen—W. L. Barrs, C. T. Tew.

Cliffside—C. W. Payseur.

Forest City—H. D. Harrill.

High Shoal—J. M. Goode, Mooresboro.

SOUTH FORK.

Dallas—J. L. Shinn.

Gastonia, First—David P. Dellinger, H. B. Moore, W. H. Reddish.

Gastonia, East—J. J. Beach, J. L. Price, Craig Rhyne.

Hickory—W. R. Bradshaw, C. W. Ellington, J. D. Harte, R. L. White.

Hickory Grove—G. P. Abernathy, Maiden.

Loray—J. D. Moore, Gastonia.

Maiden—O. L. Stringfield.

Mount Holly—D. E. Vipperman; Robert L. Smith, Stanley.
Newton—R. D. Carroll.

STANLY.

New London—J. E. Crook.

SOUTH RIVER.

Baptist Chapel—J. A. Dawson, Dunn.
Spring Branch—M. W. Naylor, Dunn.

SOUTH YADKIN.

Mocksville—C. S. Cashwell.
Salisbury—J. M. McKenzie.
Statesville—Charles E. Maddry, W. A. Thomas.
Statesville, West Ave.—J. F. Mitchener.

SWAIN COUNTY-INDIAN.

Macedonia—Jesse Reed, Cherokee.

SURRY.

Elkin—Chas. H. Utley.

TAR RIVER.

Littleton—R. P. Walker.

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Bryson City—T. F. Deitz, H. H. Hyde.

TRANSYLVANIA.

Brevard—W. H. Duckworth.
Oak Grove—A. N. Collins, J. K. Henderson, T. C. Henderson, Quebec.
Little River—J. W. Briggs, Etawah; H. P. Moore, Pisgah Forest;
 Mark R. Osborne, Penrose.

TUCKASEIGEE.

Cullowhee—J. D. Sitton, Willets.

UNION.

Union—E. C. Snider, Wingate.

WEST CHOWAN.

Chowan—A. C. Sherwood, Winton.
Murfreesboro—Jas. D. Bruner.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Mt. Pisgah—J. T. Plott, Hayesville.

WILMINGTON.

Burgaw—R. E. Peele.
Brooklyn—C. F. Whitlock, Wilmington.

YANCEY.

Burnsville—S. T. Hensley, Jesse McCarter.

VISITORS.

G. W. Greene, Canton, China; Mrs. G. W. Greene, Canton, China; R. J. Willingham, Virginia; Calder T. Willingham, Japan; J. H. Spaulding, Virginia; A. T. Robertson, Kentucky; J. N. Prestridge, Kentucky; I. J. Van Ness, Tennessee; T. B. Ray, Virginia; J. C. C. Dunford, Kentucky; J. C. Midyett, Kentucky; J. T. Henderson, Tennessee; G. C. Cates, Kentucky; A. J. Vining, London, Canada; H. L. Riley, South Carolina; V. I. Masters, Georgia; J. E. McManaway, South Carolina; B. A. Hall, Texas.

SUMMARY.

Number of associations represented.....	50
Number of churches represented.....	142
Number of messengers	230
Number of visitors	18

Minutes of Pastors' Conference at Hendersonville, N. C., December 5, 1910

The Conference met at 7:30 in the court-house.

Devotional exercises were conducted by Dr. W. R. Cullom.

Dr. T. B. Ray spoke on his recent visit to Brazil and the hopefulness of our cause among the Latin speaking people.

Conference then elected Dr. W. R. Cullom President and Rev. J. L. Vipperman Secretary.

Looking to the better organization of the Conference, the following committee was appointed: Revs. B. W. Spilman, T. W. Chambliss and E. Long.

The committee reported as follows: President, W. R. Cullom; Secretary-Treasurer, W. N. Johnson; Vice-Presidents, G. P. Harrell, W. M. Vines and C. L. Greaves.

TUESDAY MORNING.

Devotional exercises were conducted at 9:30 by Dr. Geo. Green, of Canton, China.

Dr. W. N. Johnson addressed the Conference on "The Value of Modern Thought."

Rev. A. L. Stringfield addressed the Conference on "The Importance of Personal Consecration on the Part of the Minister."

Rev. G. C. Cates led in prayer and made a short address.

Dr. W. M. Vines made an address on Topical Preaching.

Dr. T. B. Ray spoke on the Educational Work of the Foreign Mission Board.

Rev. L. R. Prunett spoke on "The Need of More Preachers and How to Supply Them."

Rev. Josiah Elliott spoke on his experiences with the boys.

Dr. A. T. Robertson spoke on "Leaders—Laggards."

Conference adjourned. Benediction by G. C. Cates.

APPENDIX

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON,
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Organized May 8, 1845.

Officers for Session of 1910.—President, Joshua Levering, Baltimore, Md.; Secretaries, Lansing Burrows, Nashville, Tenn., and O. F. Gregory, Staunton, Va.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, J. B. Hutson; Corresponding Secretary, R. J. Willingham.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, E. E. Folk; Corresponding Secretary, J. M. Frost.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union (organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Baltimore. Miss Edith Crane, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held in Jacksonville, Fla., beginning May 17, 1911.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in CAPITALS; those having preaching two Sundays each month are printed in *italics*. Churches organized within the past year are marked with a †. Some Associations give no data on these points. Enquiry has been made, as far as time would permit, to secure this information. The total contributions of the entire church (including Sunday School, Woman's Missionary Society, Sunbeams, etc.), are meant to be included for the various objects indicated. For the figures herewith submitted the Statistical Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the Clerks of the respective Associations.

ALEXANDER.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch.....	J. M. Shaver.....	5	296	60			\$12.00		\$4.56			\$16.56
Bethel.....	W. E. Linney.....	3	243				10.00					10.00
Bethany.....	W. E. Linney.....	6	131				3.65					3.65
Bethlehem.....	J. M. Shaver.....	11	188	61								
Dover.....	G. Z. Bumgarner.....		92									
Damascus.....	J. P. Gwaltney.....	13	225	104			9.75		12.98			22.73
Island Ford.....	W. J. Wyatt.....		43	32	\$2.00		2.00					2.00
Lebanon.....	G. Z. Bumgarner.....		122	56			25.12					25.12
Liledoun.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....	6	121	46			52.46					52.46
Linney's Grove.....	T. E. Redman.....		128				8.75					8.75
Little River.....	G. Z. Bumgarner.....		92	79			5.66					5.66
Macedonia.....	W. J. Bumgarner.....		203	80			7.27					7.27
Mount Nebo.....	W. E. Linney.....		79	52			2.60		1.46			4.06
Mount Olive.....	G. Z. Bumgarner.....	2	149				6.02					6.02
Pilgrim.....	J. G. Horn.....		150	65			2.70					2.70
Pleasant Hill.....	W. J. Bumgarner.....	8	125				5.07					5.07
Pleasant Grove.....	J. N. Binkley.....	3	46	46			2.65		1.25			3.90
Poplar Springs.....	S. D. Barnes.....		147									
Sulphur Springs.....	D. W. Pool.....	5	195	90	20.00		24.22		39.39			83.61
Stony Point.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....	7	39									
Taylorville.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....	3	120	128			5.25					5.25
Three Forks.....	J. P. Gwaltney.....	19	241	127			14.08					14.08
Taylor Springs.....	J. M. Current.....		111	51			4.75					4.75
Total.....		92	3286	1077	22.00		204.00		59.64			285.64

ALLEGHANY.—1909

Belvieu.....	Geo. M. Reeves.....		22									
Chestnut Grove.....	W. J. Banks.....	1	19		8.00							8.00
Galena.....			33									
Laurel Springs.....	Geo. M. Reeves.....	4	62	55	37.55	\$3.87	3.87		3.06			48.35
Liberty.....	Geo. M. Reeves.....	6	64	44	55.00							55.00
New Hope.....	Geo. M. Reeves.....	4	55	51	20.00							20.00
Pine Fork.....	Geo. M. Reeves.....		38	52	5.00							5.00
Sparta.....	W. J. Banks.....		24		5.00				1.00			6.00
Total.....		15	317	202	130.55	3.87	3.87		4.06			142.35

ANSON.

Brown Creek.....	R. D. Redfern.....	12	114	38	20.00	15.00	5.00		11.25		3.00	54.25
Cedar Grove.....	E. C. Snider.....	6	109	56	5.00	3.00	6.10	2.00	12.00	2.00	2.00	32.10
Deep Creek.....	R. D. Redfern.....	4	156	32	12.00	8.00	15.00	3.00	14.00	3.00	4.00	59.00
Gum Springs.....	R. D. Redfern.....	3	89	47	5.00	2.60	4.25		7.20		3.18	22.23
Mount Beulah.....	J. A. Summey.....	18	142	70	8.00	4.00	6.00	1.00	6.00		3.00	28.00
Polkton.....	G. H. Church.....	1	56	67	4.25	10.00	20.00		14.21	1.45	2.35	52.26
Peachland.....	E. C. Snider.....	14	99	102	7.00	3.00	7.00	1.00	9.00	1.00	1.00	29.00
New Home.....	E. C. Snider.....	3	53	25	4.00	5.00	5.00		5.00	1.00	1.50	21.50
Mineral Springs.....	J. P. Harris.....	4	25	21								

ANSON—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Rocky Mount	E. C. Snider	9	88	29	\$10.00	\$5.00	\$8.40	-----	\$5.00	-----	\$4.00	\$32.40
Rocky River	J. A. Summey	7	53	61	5.00	4.00	3.20	-----	8.00	\$2.25	2.73	26.13
Wadesboro	T. W. Chambliss	13	460	429	198.58	206.85	175.00	\$8.00	100.00	20.00	12.00	720.43
Red Hill	J. A. Summey	7	131	75	10.00	5.00	8.00	2.00	10.00	1.00	2.00	38.00
North Wadesboro			135									
South Wadesboro			140									
Birmingham			30									
Total		101	1575	1357	288.83	271.45	262.95	17.00	201.66	31.70	40.76	1,114.35

ASHE.

Apple Grove		9	33	94								
Ball Mountain	T. M. Hayes	9	33	94								
Baptist Home	P. H. Haire	5	71	42	2.15				2.00			4.15
Beaver Creek	B. F. Wilcox	4	54	45	13.75		2.60		7.20			23.55
Berlin	P. H. Haire	3	66	65	10.96	2.75	4.10		2.50			20.31
Bethel	Elihu Tucker	25	131	74	10.00				3.94			13.94
Big Flatts	B. F. Wilcox		35	67					1.00			1.00
Big Laurel	W. H. Michael		59						1.65			1.65
Bristol	R. M. Burkett	2	47									
Brushy Fork			23									
Buffalo	R. M. Burkett	9	74	52	2.00				1.35			3.35
Calvary	I. M. Carter		14						.25			.25
Clifton	P. H. Haire	10	85	63	3.16		2.00		2.57			7.73
Corinth	Elihu Tucker	2	86	50	.55				2.25			2.80
Forest Home			23						1.00			1.00
Friendship	W. F. Barker	10	90	80			.50					.50
Healing Springs	W. F. Barker	4	79		3.00		2.00		4.00			9.00
Jefferson			35									
Landmark	W. F. Barker	2	126		.20		1.00		1.85		.20	3.25
Liberty Hill	Elihu Tucker	7	35	61								
Long Branch	P. H. Haire	9	35	40	1.50		1.00		1.25			3.75
Mission Home	J. T. Glenn	4	82	83		.86	1.30	1.87	3.71		1.50	9.24
Meadow View	David Blackburn		26	35								
Mountain View	J. W. Poe		22	60								
New River	Elihu Tucker	7	105		2.50							2.50
Obids	R. M. Burkett	5	77	67	.25				4.95			5.20
Old Fields	Wm. M. Lee	3	82	107	3.50	1.00	.52		4.55		2.00	11.57
Peak Valley	W. H. Michael		34	56								
Pleasant Hill	Andrew Blevins		18	49								
Pleasant Home	W. F. Barker	2	75				1.00		4.00			5.00
Windfall			30						1.00			1.00
Zion Hill	T. M. Hays	22	38	42								
Total		141	1833	1232	53.52	4.61	16.02	1.87	51.02		3.70	131.74

BEULAH.

Beulah	G. W. Reed	2	31	57	5.00	1.00	1.00	-----	1.00	-----	1.00	9.00
Blanch	G. W. Reed	2	27	57	5.00	2.12	1.20	-----	2.40	-----	1.60	12.32
Clements	J. A. Ellis	7	83	26	21.64	8.00	14.31	3.00	10.00	-----	8.00	64.95
Ephesus	C. P. Ryland	18	171	68	50.00	25.00	50.00	3.84	6.25	26.00	13.00	174.09
Kerr's Chapel	D. W. Overby		100	39	20.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	5.00	2.00	4.00	42.50
Lambeth Memorial	J. A. Ellis	4	40	40	10.00	6.25	8.75	-----	5.00	2.50	5.00	37.50
Lea Bethel	J. A. Ellis	1	18	---	7.00	5.00	10.00	-----	3.00	2.00	2.50	29.50
Providence	G. W. Reed	7	111	56	15.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	5.78	2.00	2.50	34.28
Semora	J. K. Faulkner		19	28	10.00	10.00	19.00	3.00	16.00	3.21	6.00	67.21
Shiloh	G. W. Reed		55	51	15.00	8.00	10.00	2.00	5.00	2.50	5.00	47.50
Thompsonville	D. W. Overby		15	53	5.00	2.00	-----	.49	2.65	-----	1.05	11.19
Trinity	D. W. Overby		44	---	8.00	2.00	4.00	1.00	1.75	1.00	1.75	19.50
Yanceyville	D. W. Overby		96	46	15.00	12.00	15.00	3.00	15.00	5.00	10.00	75.00
Milton	G. W. Reed	3	26	26	25.33	2.00	2.00	-----	2.00	-----	2.00	33.33
Branch S. S.			67									
Total		42	836	557	211.97	91.37	145.26	18.83	80.83	46.21	61.40	657.87

BLADEN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Brown's Creek	A. J. Freeman		72	23	\$ 5.15	\$2.00	\$2.76		\$.95		\$1.55	\$ 12.41
Abbottsburg	R. L. Byrd	3	70	56	10.00	7.99	13.35		20.00		3.00	43.03
Bethel	R. L. Byrd	5	103	30	14.95	5.53	11.69		7.34		2.43	41.99
Brier Branch			61	57	3.00	1.10	.50	\$5.10	1.43			11.18
Centre Road	D. L. Johnson	11	85	76	7.40							7.40
Cypress Creek	W. R. Johnson	4	101	65	4.23	1.50						5.73
Galeed	I. P. Hedgpeth	9	226	120	78.50	60.00	161.10		23.00	\$33.00	20.50	386.10
Shady Grove	D. L. Johnson	1	118		7.40							7.40
Sandy Grove	D. L. Johnson	2	100	51	9.64	5.00	15.00		11.00			40.64
White Lake	J. H. Dobson	12	100	60	12.00	5.00	4.00		10.00	2.00	2.25	35.25
Zion Hill	R. L. Byrd	1	82	57	19.20	12.70	9.00	.65	2.60	1.10	1.40	46.65
Thumb Swamp	H. Carter											
Garland			105	70								
Beard's Chapel	R. M. Hilburn		69	34	2.15							2.15
White Oak	J. M. Fleming	4	246	130	30.00	12.40	22.00	11.13	84.45	5.00	10.00	174.98
Hickory Grove	A. H. Porter	1	188		28.11	14.44	43.12		8.65	3.04		97.36
Love's Grove	R. L. Byrd		62	46	15.10	5.00	8.35		11.86	2.00	5.25	47.56
Elizabethtown	O. P. Meeks		17		1.10	1.75	3.82		3.20	1.00		10.87
Baptist Centre			15	26								
Mount Zion			24									
Total		53	1844	901	247.93	134.46	294.69	16.88	194.53	47.14	46.38	982.01

BRIER CREEK.

Antioch	M. Walker	13	110	58								
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis		64	70					2.72			2.72
Bethel	G. M. Burcham		81		1.00							1.00
Cranberry	W. T. Comer	16	120	75								
Dennyville	W. A. Myers		65	75								
Fishing Creek	T. E. Redman	5	138			2.50			1.50			4.00
Fall Creek	J. G. Weatherman	9	178									
Grassy Knob	J. G. Weatherman		196		3.00							3.00
Holly Springs	J. N. Brinkley	4	76		3.25				2.00			5.25
Hunting Creek	N. T. Jarvis	8	199	83								
Hebron	J. G. Weatherman	13	163			4.05						4.05
Lewis	I. Holler		35									
Mount Pisgah	S. F. Simmons	2	86	82								
Mount Vernon	D. W. Pool	2	86	116	5.00				4.00			9.00
New Hope	R. N. Garner		125	56					3.00			3.00
New Prospect	J. P. Gwaltney	8	179	93								
Pleasant Grove	N. T. Jarvis	13	144									
Oak Forest	A. T. Pardue		32		.30	.60						.90
Rocky Hill	T. E. Redman		67	75	1.00				2.14			3.14
Rock Spring	T. A. Caudle	4	87		7.80				3.00			10.80
Roaring River	A. T. Pardue		11	61	2.00	2.00			4.00			8.00
Swan Creek	J. G. Weatherman	10	274	84		2.48						2.48
Sweet Home	T. E. Redman	2	126	75	1.61							1.61
Shady Grove	T. E. Redman	2	243	114	1.84							1.84
Shiloh	J. W. Bryant	2	92									
Union	N. T. Jarvis	5	200	100	7.25				4.40			11.65
Zion	W. E. Linney	14	202	66	6.00							6.00
Mount Sinai	M. Walker		62									
Total			132	3441	2108	40.05	11.63		26.76			78.44

*All churches report Sunday Schools but full data not given.

BRUNSWICK.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch.....	J. C. Mizell.....	97	53	\$23.00	\$3.35	\$6.51	\$11.50					\$29.86
Beulah.....	D. L. Hewett.....	20	86	41	7.00	11.50						30.00
Bethel.....		31	36	9.95	2.95	3.50						16.40
Camp Branch.....		61	44	1.61	1.65	1.15	1.32	\$1.05				6.78
Mount Pisgah.....	D. L. Hewett.....	152	92	14.10	7.25	12.43		10.51			\$2.00	46.29
Jennie's Branch.....	D. L. Hewett.....	4	60	25	.50		.25	3.25			.55	4.55
Cool Run.....	C. P. Bullock.....	1	45	79	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00				5.00
Farmer's Chapel.....	A. J. Freeman.....	40	40	.50		.36		.21				1.07
Happy Home.....	C. Milliken.....	20	61	2.75	2.75							5.50
Mill Creek.....	J. C. Mizell.....	11	120	80	17.62	2.50	5.00	2.00	1.29	1.00	1.00	30.41
Long Branch.....	E. L. Swain.....	74		1.04	2.05	.63	.25	2.00				5.97
Prospect.....	J. A. Mintz.....	3	53	60	4.04	1.10	3.37		5.00		.74	14.25
Lebanon.....	A. M. Bryson.....	4	103	154	12.83	13.13	20.44	2.00	15.00	3.00	7.00	73.40
New Life.....	J. A. Mintz.....	82	31	1.76	1.71	2.25		1.45				7.67
New Britain.....	J. A. Mintz.....	6	155	30		1.24		2.41			26.90	30.55
Sourport.....	J. O. Fullbright.....	11	131	149	85.15	17.98	47.69	4.00	30.00	2.00	1.85	198.70
Polly Bridge.....	J. Harrelson.....	5	65	56	2.87		2.50		1.76		2.80	9.93
Shallotte.....	J. A. Mintz.....	69	60	1.00				1.25	1.25		1.25	3.50
Seven Creeks.....	A. G. Stoaks.....	12	95	69								
Regan.....	G. W. Stanley.....	36	53	3.11	1.00	1.00		1.25			1.00	7.36
Soldier Bay.....	J. A. Mintz.....	2	114									
Oak Grove.....	A. W. Clemmons.....	65	50			1.00		1.25				2.25
Total.....		104	1800	1162	189.36	70.42	121.47	22.32	78.68	6.00	45.09	533.34

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Creek.....	G. Z. Bumgarner.....	7	74		3.00	1.00	1.00		2.00			7.00
Cub Creek.....	D. W. Pool.....		56				8.00		10.00			18.00
Edgewood.....	M. McNeil.....	10	110	230	5.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	10.00			27.00
Fishing Creek.....	M. McNeil.....	1	69	65	1.90	3.20	1.25		1.25	1.00	1.00	10.25
Harmony.....	A. T. Pardue.....	6	37		5.00	5.00			5.00		3.00	18.00
Lewis Fork.....	J. W. Burchett.....	5	178				2.00	1.00	3.00		1.00	7.00
Little Rock.....	J. B. Reed.....	5	53		2.00		1.32		2.01			5.32
Moravian Falls.....	J. W. Burchett.....	2	68	50	5.00	1.00	5.00	.50	6.00		2.00	20.00
Mount Carmel.....	T. E. Redman.....	28	74	100	3.00		3.00		4.00		1.00	11.00
Mount Pleasant.....	L. B. Murray.....	3	255	279	1.00	9.00	1.00		5.00		2.67	18.67
Mount Zion.....	D. M. Wheeler.....		31	50	1.00	1.00	1.00				1.00	4.00
New Hope.....	M. McNeil.....	9	203		2.00	2.00	1.07		4.91		1.25	11.23
N. WILKESBORO, 1.....	C. M. Rock.....	10	203	266	90.00	60.00	90.00		85.00	15.00	17.46	367.46
† N. Wilkesboro, 2.....	C. W. Cheek.....	1	46	24								
Oak Grove.....	A. T. Pardue.....		22	129	25.00	1.00	5.00		1.00		1.00	33.00
Pleasant Grove.....	L. B. Murray.....	21	124	131		8.00			1.05		1.10	10.15
Pilgrim.....	W. F. Carlton.....	7	68	100								
Shady Grove.....			53		8.00							8.00
Stony Hill.....	Jas. Greene.....		44	79	.50		1.00		1.00	.50		3.00
Walnut Grove.....	D. W. Pool.....	6	193	79	6.50	3.00	15.00	1.00	10.00		1.00	36.50
Wilkesboro.....	L. P. Gwaltney.....	3	101		65.00	10.00	50.00	5.00	75.00	5.00	5.00	215.00
Total.....		124	2092	1632	223.90	109.20	189.64	9.50	226.22	16.50	38.38	830.58

*Seven churches unreported.

BUNCOMBE.

ASHVILLE, FIRST.....	W. M. Vines.....	60	1204	1713	600.00	650.00	1,500.00		774.47	100.00		3,624.47
WEST END.....	G. P. Hamrick.....	11	265	443	50.45	55.00	39.03	5.00	178.12			327.60
CALVARY.....	R. P. Walker.....	45	144	241	54.55	73.00	51.75	1.18	89.90	27.60		297.98
Antioch.....	W. T. Bradley.....	2	147	97	25.00	15.00	14.50		7.50			62.00
Avery's Creek.....	S. C. Owen.....		34	50	5.00	2.56	2.50		5.00			15.06
Beaver Dam.....	W. T. Bradley.....	4	43	73	33.70	50.74	67.50	3.00	22.89			177.83
Bethel.....	J. H. McCurry.....		74	78		25.50						25.50
Berea.....	J. A. Bradley.....	5	79	56	27.00	12.00	20.00	2.00	9.00			70.00
Bent Creek.....	S. C. Owen.....		36	35	6.26	2.50	2.50		2.00			13.26

BUNCOMBE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
<i>Biltmore</i>	W. W. Marr.....	12	103	157	\$15.00	\$15.00	\$20.00	-----	\$65.00	-----	-----	\$115.00
Brown's Chapel.....	M. S. Proffit.....	-----	58	102	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Big Ivey.....	W. T. Bradley.....	18	149	141	20.00	-----	5.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	25.00
Black Mountain.....	James Blankenship.....	1	79	63	1.50	2.50	2.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	6.50
Cane Creek.....	N. B. Phillips.....	3	236	254	53.00	25.00	50.00	\$2 50	10.00	-----	-----	140.50
Elk Mountain.....	M. S. Proffit.....	10	56	92	5.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	-----	-----	\$22.30	32.30
Flat Creek.....	E. Allison.....	13	142	86	3.40	1.75	4.18	-----	7.93	-----	-----	17.36
Gash's Creek.....	J. W. Briggs.....	2	57	59	10.00	6.00	6.00	2.00	10.00	-----	-----	34.00
Hominy.....	C. E. Jervis.....	6	141	68	5.00	12.25	10.00	-----	10.00	-----	-----	37.25
Inanda.....	J. R. Liner.....	-----	66	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.50	-----	-----	2.50
Jupiter.....	E. Allison.....	11	81	88	-----	-----	-----	2.00	-----	-----	-----	2.00
Liberty.....	S. C. Owen.....	4	74	43	5.00	3.00	2.50	1.00	7.76	-----	-----	19.26
Macedonia.....	M. M. Sluder.....	1	105	66	2.00	4.00	2.00	1.00	7.00	-----	-----	16.00
Morgan Hill.....	W. T. Bradley.....	9	152	98	15.00	6.00	12.00	2.00	10.36	-----	-----	45.36
Mount Carmel.....	S. C. Owen.....	1	88	88	5.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	25.55	-----	-----	47.55
Pleasant Hill.....	A. J. Sprinkle.....	-----	112	57	1.00	1.00	1.00	2.00	4.55	-----	-----	9.55
Reem's Creek.....	M. S. Proffit.....	3	29	40	2.00	2.00	1.00	-----	2.00	-----	-----	7.00
S. Black Mountain.....	R. H. Freeman.....	-----	47	69	8.00	4.85	5.35	2.00	25.43	-----	-----	45.63
White Rock.....	J. R. Liner.....	-----	-----	75	-----	1.50	1.57	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.07
Swannanoa.....	-----	-----	46	71	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Salem.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Chestnut Grove.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Spring Mountain.....	-----	-----	57	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total.....	-----	221	3904	4599	952.86	979.45	1,831.88	28.68	1,276.96	127.60	22.30	5,219.73

CALDWELL.

Antioch.....	I. W. Thomas.....	4	132	86	4.53	4.92	6.20	-----	12.98	1.00	1.12	100.15
Blairs Fork.....	I. W. Thomas.....	-----	57	34	4.12	2.60	1.27	-----	3.32	1.96	-----	84.52
Buffalo Cove.....	I. C. Miller.....	10	143	61	2.00	1.00	2.00	-----	2.00	-----	-----	7.00
Bethany.....	J. C. Miller.....	2	108	85	2.00	-----	2.00	-----	2.00	-----	-----	6.00
Clarke's Chapel.....	W. N. Cook.....	-----	43	80	-----	-----	1.85	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.85
Concord.....	J. K. Fox.....	2	32	30	-----	-----	2.00	-----	1.50	-----	-----	3.50
Dudley Shoals.....	W. J. Bumgarner.....	7	196	152	5.05	-----	13.07	-----	-----	-----	-----	18.12
Fleming's Chapel.....	J. M. Harris.....	-----	57	45	-----	-----	1.40	-----	2.28	-----	-----	3.68
Greene Valley.....	J. M. Harris.....	2	75	55	5.00	-----	4.00	-----	5.00	-----	-----	14.00
Granite Falls.....	-----	18	93	120	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Greene Rock.....	I. C. Miller.....	-----	33	33	-----	1.00	1.00	-----	1.00	-----	-----	3.00
Globe.....	J. J. L. Sherwood.....	3	77	43	-----	-----	100.00	-----	20.00	-----	-----	120.00
John's River.....	E. M. Gragg.....	-----	32	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
King's Creek.....	J. G. Benfield.....	12	294	214	10.50	3.30	21.10	-----	8.67	2.50	2.32	48.39
Lower Creek.....	J. G. Benfield.....	1	237	192	5.00	4.47	38.37	-----	12.63	-----	3.10	63.57
Lovelady.....	C. M. Ervin.....	-----	39	50	1.00	1.00	2.00	-----	2.50	-----	-----	6.50
LENOIR, 1st.....	C. A. G. Thomas.....	2	220	116	35.36	25.00	27.91	-----	-----	3.83	9.00	101.10
LENOIR, 2d.....	I. W. Thomas.....	2	23	66	1.02	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.02
Mountain Grove.....	W. N. Cook.....	18	84	56	-----	15.00	2.00	-----	2.00	-----	-----	19.00
Mt. Zion.....	W. N. Cook.....	17	116	93	2.00	1.00	1.85	-----	3.00	-----	-----	8.85
Nelson's Chapel.....	I. C. Miller.....	-----	39	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Piney Grove.....	I. C. Miller.....	-----	109	62	2.00	1.00	1.00	-----	3.83	-----	-----	7.83
Poovey's Grove.....	W. W. Conway.....	-----	34	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.00	-----	-----	1.00
Pisgah.....	L. C. King.....	2	77	29	1.00	-----	-----	-----	3.00	-----	-----	4.00
Rocky Springs.....	W. N. Cook.....	-----	141	63	5.10	-----	10.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	15.10
Rhodiss.....	C. M. Ervin.....	-----	69	72	1.00	1.00	2.00	-----	2.00	-----	-----	6.00
Sardis.....	W. N. Cook.....	30	208	141	3.41	-----	2.00	-----	2.45	-----	-----	7.86
Union Grove.....	L. C. King.....	-----	74	36	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.25	-----	-----	1.25
Union.....	J. M. Shaver.....	1	163	-----	7.13	-----	6.95	-----	5.00	-----	-----	19.08
Whitnel.....	I. W. Thomas.....	1	20	145	1.60	-----	-----	-----	1.51	-----	-----	3.11
Winkler's Grove.....	C. M. Ervin.....	3	32	26	-----	2.15	.50	-----	3.00	-----	-----	5.65
Wilson's Creek.....	J. J. L. Sherwood.....	1	67	33	-----	1.00	-----	-----	1.00	-----	-----	2.00
Yadkin.....	E. D. Crisp.....	3	39	58	1.61	-----	1.52	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.13
Total.....	-----	141	3163	2393	100.43	64.44	251.99	-----	87.91	9.29	15.54	529.52

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS.—1909

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Benevolence		6	127	116	\$35.67	\$9.50	\$29.59		\$19.65	\$4.60		\$99.01
Boardman	M. A. Stephens	9	224	59	1.61		7.37		1.40	1.50	\$2.05	13.93
Cherry Grove	C. Stanly	1	36		1.00	1.00	.50		.75		.91	4.16
Cerro Gordo		5	28		.71	1.65	3.75					6.11
Clarkton	A. H. Porter	5	158	51			9.98		2.35			12.33
Cedar Grove	C. Stanly	10	193	101	26.90	31.80	244.02		12.00		6.10	320.82
Cross Roads	F. T. Martin	33	179	155	20.00	25.62	133.42		79.61	7.77	1.47	267.98
Chadbourn	F. T. Martin	8	85	82	4.81	5.00	9.70		5.00			24.51
Corinth	C. Stanly	8	80	56	6.68	4.80	2.65	\$10.07	15.63			39.83
Cheerful Hope	W. R. Cains		98	36		2.00			.89			2.89
China Grove		17	174	103	40.68	8.96	16.95	16.59	26.00	27.02	2.00	135.20
Evergreen	M. A. Stephens	6	146	86	6.50	8.50	7.00		5.00			27.00
Fair Bluff	R. E. Peele	4	68	54			1.44		1.60			3.04
Hinson Cross Roads	C. Stanly	16	143	143	16.46	7.19	8.78		23.68	12.08	2.11	70.30
Livingston	J. C. Mizell	127	86	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.70		1.00	5.70
Mt. Sinai	J. P. Bullock	7	96	47	7.44	4.13	2.32	10.00	2.00	1.00	.94	61.22
Mt. Zion	A. H. Porter	4	139	34	8.85	9.28	10.36		2.35		2.55	33.39
Macedonia	M. A. Stephens	1	54	23	.82	.06	5.00			1.00		6.88
Mt. Pleasant	A. H. Porter	153	82				1.00			4.08		5.08
New Hope	G. W. Harrelman	10	163	69								
Palmyra	G. W. Stanly	7	85	43	2.00	2.69	14.38		5.85		3.12	28.04
Piney Forest	F. T. Wooten	10	125	100	10.00	11.75	10.00		20.29			52.04
Porter Swamp	K. Barnes	1	152	50	5.00	7.50	7.50		6.78		5.70	32.48
Sweet Home	D. L. Hewett	14	131	63	10.00	5.00	10.50		1.81	1.00		28.31
Smyrna	J. T. Tyner	10	185	125	57.16	7.09	52.30	1.00	17.71	2.33	2.32	139.91
Spring Branch		18	74	47	2.60	.60	3.88	2.03	1.61	.50	1.00	12.22
White Marsh	A. H. Porter	21	21		2.50				2.00		1.00	5.50
Wooten's			69	70	7.61	7.62	7.62		5.25			28.10
Williamson's X. R.	K. Barnes	7	177	117	129.19	62.00	118.89	5.00	75.00	29.63	17.85	437.56
WHITEVILLE	C. C. Smith	3	224	77	9.12	7.29	22.24		30.74	8.63		78.03
Western Prong	F. T. Wooten	13	62	34	3.63		.53		.23			4.39
Union Chapel	J. T. Tyner	3	44	54	2.00							2.00
Zion's Chapel	J. T. Tyner	15	179	92	8.67	4.28	25.05		18.46	1.30	4.31	62.07
Bogue Chapel	A. H. Porter	27	206	140	4.00	4.00	4.00		4.00		4.00	20.00
Mt. Tabor	G. F. Stanly	2	145	56	5.58	2.06	11.74			2.08	1.61	23.07
Pleasant Plains	A. H. Porter											
Total		280	4350	2451	519.46	242.37	783.46	44.09	389.34	104.52	60.04	2,143.28

CAROLINA.

Beulah	A. O. Allison	1	265	86	1.00	.92	3.34					5.26
Bat Cave			80	78	5.00		5.00					10.00
Balfour	W. A. Morris	7	76	72		2.50	5.00		5.00			12.50
Broad River	H. B. Freeman		89	76		5.00	2.50					7.50
Bear Wallow	J. A. Wall		69	70	2.00	2.00	3.55		1.54			9.09
Ebenezer	C. D. Cole	3	121	109	5.00	5.00	5.00		11.50			26.50
EAST HENDERSON-												
VILLE	A. I. Justice	5	59	133	40.00	20.00	40.00		20.00			120.00
East Flat Rock			32	74	11.80	15.65						27.45
Fruitland	T. A. Drake	16	196	209	20.00	25.00	20.00		20.00			85.00
French Broad	A. I. Justice		48	83	11.75	10.00	12.00		11.13			44.88
Green River	J. E. Sentelle		100	50	1.75	1.00	1.00					3.75
HENDERSONVILLE	K. W. Cawthorne	12	273	220	6.70		75.18		44.51			126.39
Horse Shoe	A. O. Allison		64	54								
Hooper's Creek	T. A. Drake		119	68	2.00	2.00	2.50		1.00			7.50
Laurel Springs	H. R. Freeman		27		1.00	1.00			2.00			4.00
Locust Grove	R. P. Corn	6	73	44	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00			7.00
Middle Fork	J. O. Wall		46	38	3.00	1.00	3.00		2.00			9.00
Mud Creek	C. D. Cole	16	226	142	6.00	5.00	5.00					16.00
Mills River	Geo. Wharton	1	92				10.00		10.00			20.00
Mt. Moriah	N. A. Melton	5	173	120	10.00	22.00	16.00		5.00			53.00
Mt. Page	J. L. Brookshire	24	263	80	5.00	5.00			2.00			12.00
Mt. Gilead	T. A. Drake		130	68			9.25		5.75			15.00

CAROLINA--Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Mt. Olivet.....	J. E. Sentelle.....	20	125	44								
Oak Grove.....	W. A. Morris.....	11	152	57	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$4.00		\$5.00			\$9.00
Pleasant Hill.....	A. O. Allison.....	7	191	162	3.00	2.50			4.20			9.70
Piney Grove.....	M. M. Staton.....	16	79	79								
Refuge.....	C. D. Cole.....		349	82	10.00	5.00	5.00					20.00
Salem.....	T. A. Drake.....	8	119	30	5.00	5.00	5.00					15.00
Shaw's Creek.....	J. L. Brookshire.....		94	47	14.00	18.30	3.60					35.90
Saluda.....	N. A. Melton.....		65	83	25.00		20.00					45.00
Tryon.....	T. H. Posey.....		47	34	5.00	3.00	5.00					13.00
Total.....		158	3842	2492	198.00	160.87	267.92		151.63			778.42

CATAWBA RIVER.

Abee's Chapel.....	C. E. Beaver.....	8	91	59	3.00	1.00	3.00		3.00			10.00
Corinth.....	C. Queen.....		70	45	1.00		2.00		2.00			5.00
Connelly Springs.....	C. E. Beaver.....	16	76	66	12.50		7.15		10.00			29.65
Drexel.....	J. J. L. Sherwood.....		35	104	5.00		5.00		100.00			110.00
Enon.....	C. E. Beaver.....	15	172	107	15.00	2.00	30.00		35.57			82.57
Glenalpine.....	James Long.....		27	40	5.00	1.00	2.00		5.00			13.00
Hull's Grove.....	F. P. Newton.....	34	83	118	1.00	1.00	1.00		3.50			6.50
Hopewell.....	J. P. Hagaman.....	15	127	74	2.00		3.00		20.00			25.00
Jona's Ridge.....	T. M. Reid.....	3	44				3.30		3.30			6.60
Mt. Home.....	J. P. Hagaman.....	50	164	115	10.00	2.00	3.00		20.00			35.00
Mountain View.....	C. E. Beaver.....		13	40	1.00	1.00	2.25		3.00			7.25
Mull's Grove.....	J. P. Hagaman.....		52									
MORGANTON.....	James Long.....	11	339	261	59.95	53.50	111.50		185.55			410.50
Mull's Chapel.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	3	41	47	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			4.00
Mt. Olivet.....	P. J. Shell.....		36	56	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.00			5.00
North Catawba.....	J. J. L. Sherwood.....	9	124	150	20.00	5.00	40.00		40.00			105.00
Oak Grove.....	P. J. Shell.....	18	184	78	3.00	2.00	5.00		8.00			18.00
Olive Grove.....	W. B. Mull.....	6	101	46	1.00		1.00		1.05			3.05
Pisgah.....	W. F. Hull.....	11	105	37	5.00	1.00	5.00		12.00			25.00
Pleasant Hill.....	J. P. Hagaman.....	10	170	136	.25		8.30		5.00			13.50
Smyrna.....	C. E. Beaver.....	23	144	89	30.00	4.00	42.00		42.00			118.00
Bridgewater.....	James Long.....		23		1.66		1.00		1.00			3.66
Bethel.....	J. M. Harris.....		35	30	2.00		2.00		2.00			6.00
St. Paul.....	J. P. Hagaman.....	14	114	82	2.00	2.00	2.00		7.00			13.00
Wilkie's Grove.....	C. A. Caldwell.....		63	67	1.00	1.00	1.00		2.33			5.33
Zion.....	J. M. Harris.....	7	101	50			5.25		5.25			10.50
Zion Hill.....	W. B. Mull.....	8	199	48	2.50	2.50	2.50		5.00			12.50
Drexel.....	J. J. L. Sherwood.....		35	45	5.00		5.00		100.00			110.00
Branch, S. S.....				55								
Total.....		263	2768	2046	190.86	81.00	295.25		624.45			1,191.56

CENTRAL.

Bay Leaf.....			95	77	12.00	6.00	7.50	2.50	10.00			38.00
Bethany.....	S. C. Hilliard.....		93	81	10.00	6.00	8.00	1.00	10.00	3.00		38.00
Bethlehem.....	T. W. Wheeler.....	1	44	67	2.00	2.00	2.00		5.00			11.00
Brassfield.....	B. V. Ferguson.....	13	119	68	37.50	23.35	26.85		25.90	10.00	5.00	128.60
Falls.....	W. T. Baucum.....	15	74	46	1.70		.47		1.24			3.41
Flat Rock.....	A. A. Pippin.....	3	340	158	17.53	60.06	38.81	4.93	4.76			126.09
Forestville.....	B. V. Ferguson.....	9	118	88	31.85	10.83	29.26	3.00	27.37	3.06	3.00	108.37
Franklinton.....	G. P. Harrill.....	1	165	144	66.68	48.83	61.36	5.35	111.95		4.70	298.57
GLEN ROYALL.....	S. C. Hilliard.....	17	130	333		7.55	14.32	3.49	36.03			61.39
Harris Chapel.....	G. P. Harrill.....		104	104	5.00	2.50	3.00	1.00	12.50	2.00	1.88	27.88
Hopkins' Chapel.....	A. A. Pippin.....	2	117	115	10.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	8.00	3.00		31.00
Midway.....	G. T. Tunstall.....	7	117	68	8.00	8.00	10.00		10.00	3.00	8.00	47.00
Mount Olivet.....	M. Stamps.....		69		4.00	2.50	2.00	1.50	5.00	2.50	1.50	19.00
Mount Vernon.....	R. S. Stephenson.....	4	172	73	41.95	20.00	25.00	3.00	41.0	8.00	5.25	144.20
New Bethel.....	J. A. Ellis.....	6	106	41	12.00	11.75	17.85	1.00	7.50	2.00		52.10

CENTRAL—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
New Hope	J. S. Farmer	3	115	41	\$41.94	\$23.82	\$33.67	\$2.50	\$35.29	\$5.00	\$6.36	\$148.58
Oak Grove	L. L. Hudson	1	134	111	10.00	8.00	10.00	2.00	12.00	2.75	2.00	46.75
Oak Ridge	J. W. Sledge	2	80	42					1.77			1.77
Perry's Chapel	M. Stamps	4	128	85	25.00	12.50	24.50	2.00	51.00	5.00	3.00	123.00
RALEIGH, FIRST	T. W. O'Kelley	25	774	823	894.30	641.35	1,001.25		495.55	125.00		3,157.45
Rolesville	W. R. Cullom	58	488	170	60.00	50.00	100.00		76.00	28.00	10.00	324.00
Samaria	L. L. Hudson	4	51	72	5.00	5.12	5.00	1.00	5.00	3.00		24.12
Stony Hill	J. W. Atkinson	6	125		2.40	1.20	1.20	.80	3.20	1.20		10.00
Wakefield	W. R. Cullom	28	183	190	31.88	22.58	19.32	2.24	51.10	8.51	5.00	140.63
WAKE FOREST	W. N. Johnson	11	293	360	447.13	255.19	540.14	20.00	85.00	92.33	45.50	1,485.29
Wake Union	G. W. Coppedge		41	50	6.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	8.00	2.00		25.00
Wake X Roads	J. M. Hilliard	4	135	63	16.20	5.01	7.05	1.50	10.20	2.55	2.26	44.78
WEST RALEIGH	J. S. Farmer		52	66	20.10	15.50	18.29	1.00	31.50	2.00	2.50	90.89
Woodland	J. H. Hutchinson	3	135	78	4.00	2.50	6.00	1.00	10.00	2.00		25.50
Youngsville	G. P. Harrill	6	124	143	39.95	23.35	71.50		20.00	5.00		159.80
Total		233	4726	3747	1,864.11	1,283.49	2,091.34	64.81	1,211.86	320.91	105.95	6,942.47

CHOWAN.

Ariel			33	40	2.24							2.24
Ballard's Bridge	A. A. Butler		435	159	86.95	41.95	105.85		50.00	70.00	15.00	369.75
Belhaven	J. W. Rose	4	89	130	31.00	7.94	11.94	7.00	44.86	5.00	5.00	112.74
Berea	W. R. Haight	17	273	326	49.00	12.00	15.00		37.00	10.00	5.00	128.00
Bethel	J. E. Lovejoy	5	284	86	37.50	7.25	7.25	6.50	7.40			65.90
Beulah	Josiah Elliott	2	131	57	15.00	18.00	22.00	2.00	68.00	6.00	5.00	136.00
BLACKWELL MEM	I. N. Loftin		542	517	100.00	110.15	250.88		40.00	50.00	20.76	571.79
Center Hill	Josiah Elliott	9	201	83	29.00	16.00	32.00		55.00	7.50	7.00	146.50
Chappell's Hill	Josiah Elliott		142	36	25.00	12.00	15.00		35.00	8.00	5.00	100.00
Coinjock		4	73	50	5.00	5.00	5.00					15.00
Collington												
COLUMBIA	W. B. Morton	2	189	133	30.00	10.00	50.00		25.00	15.00	10.00	140.00
Cool Springs	A. T. Howell	18	426	183	30.00	26.65	39.47		40.00	4.00	10.15	150.27
Corinth	J. B. Ferebee	5	225	203	38.00	18.34	24.00		35.00	5.00	5.00	125.34
Creswell	L. E. Dailey		31	43								
Ebenezer	J. B. Ferebee	5	228	117	15.00	10.00	10.00		45.00	3.42	5.00	88.42
EDENTON	E. L. Wells		226	224	150.00	258.13	207.83	8.67	166.86		27.12	818.61
ELIZABETH CITY	E. W. Stone	55	719	671	329.95	200.00	302.88	17.05	179.21		35.70	1,064.79
Eureka	Josiah Elliott	10	158	75	12.00	17.00	21.00	2.50	40.00	5.00	5.00	102.50
Gatesville	T. L. Brown		181	118	36.18	41.28	41.35		51.09	10.00	10.00	189.90
Geneva	J. B. Ferebee	15	68	46								
Great Hope	S. F. Bristow	6	113	146	12.00	10.00	14.48		8.00			44.48
Gum Neck			57									
Hertford	A. A. Butler	19	219	164	40.00	35.00	40.00		84.00	25.00	15.00	239.00
Macedonia	J. E. Lovejoy		161	112	26.03	11.00	17.17	2.05	22.93	3.30	2.00	84.45
Manteo	J. D. Howell	4	70	70	18.00	7.07	15.30		16.99		5.00	62.26
Middleswamp	A. A. Crater	6	162	100	20.00	10.00	30.00		13.26	5.00	5.00	83.26
Mt. Pleasant	L. E. Dailey	8	88	48	10.00	5.00	5.00	2.55	12.00			34.55
Mt. Sinai	Josiah Elliott	5	53	40	5.00	3.00	7.50		5.00	2.00	5.00	27.50
Mt. Zion			42									
Moyock	S. F. Bristow		33	32	5.00	1.50	1.50					8.00
N. Mattamuskeet			13		3.56							3.56
Oak Ridge	S. F. Bristow	3	72	87	5.00		3.00		2.00		3.00	13.00
Olivet	Spencer Chaplain	4	57	78	16.80	12.20	15.15		15.00	5.00	5.00	69.15
Pantego	J. W. Rose		10	36	5.00	1.25	1.25		2.00			9.50
Pleasant Grove			57									
Poplar Branch		15	124	145	10.00	13.00	20.00		20.00	5.00		68.00
Powell's Point		21	34	123					10.00			10.00
Providence	J. B. Ferebee	7	95	60	25.00	10.00	10.00		75.00	5.00	5.00	130.00
Ramoth Gilead	W. R. Haight		183	122	25.00	20.00	10.00		15.00	10.00	5.00	85.00
Rehoboth		6	119	64	10.98		6.87		21.14			38.99
Reynoldson	A. A. Crater	18	241	74	42.20	25.00	39.76	1.07	38.81			146.84
Riverside	W. R. Haight	16	124	166	10.00	10.00	17.50		18.05			55.55
Roanoke Island	J. D. Howell	1	75	70	10.00	5.00	5.00		8.00		5.00	33.00

CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Rocky Hook.....	J. E. Lovejoy.....	33	515	195	\$68.98	\$64.50	\$98.00	\$6.54	\$73.19	\$10.00	\$10.56	\$331.77
Roper.....	L. E. Dailey.....	7	47	60	12.00	7.00	7.00	5.65	10.25		2.00	43.81
Rose Bay.....					1.91							1.91
Salem.....	W. R. Haight.....	10	182	98	40.00	10.00	34.00		40.00	5.00	10.00	144.00
Sandy Cross.....	T. L. Brown.....		392	70	33.00	10.00	15.00		20.00		5.00	83.00
Sawyer's Creek.....	C. E. Edwards.....	31	305	224	105.00	34.25	100.00		45.00	18.98	10.00	313.23
Shady Grove.....			151	39	4.00	3.00	3.00		5.00		2.50	17.50
Shiloh.....	S. F. Bristow.....	8	297	251	30.00	15.00	15.00	47.57	63.10	10.00	5.00	185.67
Sound Side.....	L. E. Dailey.....	5	263	171	11.38	11.38			5.00			27.76
South Shore.....			85									
Warwick.....	J. E. Lovejoy.....	4	504	174	60.00	15.00	20.00		20.00	10.00	10.00	135.00
Whale's Head.....		11	29	74	4.86		2.40	1.75	19.45			28.46
Whiteville Grove.....	A. A. Butler.....	2	167		16.00	10.00	15.00		20.00	5.00	5.00	71.00
Woodville.....	A. A. Butler.....	5	172	87	15.00	5.00	10.00	12.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	62.00
Yeopim.....	A. A. Butler.....	4	175	98	38.61	10.00	15.00		24.50	5.00	5.00	98.11
Total.....		410	10144	6580	1,762.16	1185.84	1,754.88	122.90	1,662.09	328.20	323.29	7,139.36

CUMBERLAND.

Beaver Dam.....	W. R. Johnson.....	6	113	87	2.33		1.47					3.80
Bladen Union.....	T. J. Baker.....	5	143	68	8.47	15.00	54.10		26.35		7.00	110.92
Cape Fear.....	E. I. Olive.....		88	51	17.50	10.00	25.10		40.97	6.97	2.58	103.12
Cedar Creek.....	T. J. Baker.....	15	248	139	5.50	14.56	128.18		40.23		11.18	199.65
Cumberland.....	W. O. Johnson.....	5	78	58	10.00	5.00	20.00	1.00	16.00		1.00	53.00
Ever Green.....	D. L. Johnson.....	8	58	46	45.00	.40	.40			1.00	.45	47.25
FAYETTEVILLE.....	J. J. Hall.....	15	391	358	10.00	51.40	351.74		171.00		10.00	504.14
Green Springs.....	M. A. Stephens.....	19	198	107	13.59		45.48		21.32	114.00		194.39
Godwin.....	W. J. Jones.....	4	68	93	15.00	5.00	10.00		12.00			42.00
Hope Mills.....	P. T. Britt.....	15	163	196	5.09	20.25	31.40		65.00			121.74
Judson.....	J. O. Tew.....	3	90	37	4.09	3.77	2.59		4.50		.80	22.95
Lebanon.....	J. W. Cobb.....	13	96	72	8.61	8.05	4.92		15.75	.80	11.50	49.64
Massey Hill.....	B. Townsend.....	19	196	282	5.00	10.00	15.00		41.16		5.00	76.16
Manchester.....	Jas. Hartzell.....		8		3.00	3.00	3.00		2.00		2.00	13.00
Mt. Pisgah.....	R. N. Cashwell.....		90	35	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
Mt. Gilead.....	P. T. Britt.....	6	151	33		3.06	10.00		13.00			26.06
Peter's Creek.....		7	75	42		1.65	16.46		.75			18.86
Pleasant Grove.....	J. Prevatt.....		33		3.00							3.00
Rockfish.....	P. T. Britt.....	16	132	182	8.00	27.36	25.75		30.00			91.11
Sharon.....	P. T. Britt.....	1	140	51	7.75		100.00	5.00	12.75			125.50
Shiloh.....	R. L. Byrd.....	11	89	46	.92	3.21	3.18		3.25		3.00	13.56
Sugg's Grove.....	W. A. Humphrey.....	2	80	81		1.00	8.00	1.00	2.00		.51	12.51
Tabernacle.....	J. W. Cobb.....	8	67	86		5.00	.97		4.50		1.60	12.07
Union Springs.....	P. T. Britt.....	15	60	51	5.00	1.00	2.00		2.00			10.00
Total.....		187	2855	2201	182.87	193.71	864.74	7.00	529.53	122.77	56.62	1,957.24

EASTERN.

Alpine.....	J. B. Newton.....		21	52	3.00	1.50	1.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	10.00
Alum Springs.....	B. G. Early.....	6	30		37.20	1.00	2.00	.50	5.00	1.00	1.00	47.70
Bethel.....	J. L. Stewart.....		104		41.61	9.00	11.00	3.00	9.00	4.50	4.00	82.11
Beulah.....		1	28	69	1.00		1.00			.50	.35	2.85
Beulaville.....	B. G. Early.....	6	53	55	7.78	4.00	6.00		5.00	2.00	1.25	26.03
Beulah Chapel.....	B. F. DeLoatch.....		36	46	2.00	1.00	2.50		2.50	1.00		9.00
Bear Marsh.....	J. H. Booth.....	2	148	80	25.50		2.00		11.00	3.00	1.00	42.50
Boykin's Chapel.....			52									
Calypto.....	P. A. Anthony.....	1	50	82	50.00	20.00	25.00		20.00	5.00	1.00	121.00
Cedar Fork.....	B. G. Early.....	1	34		3.50	2.50	2.00		1.00	1.00	.50	10.50
Center.....	Henry Carter.....	2	50	31		5.00	5.00		5.00			15.00
Clinton.....	B. P. DeLoatch.....	16	251	159	49.20	87.35	50.95	10.08	58.65	10.00	16.70	282.93
Concord.....	J. B. Newton.....		52	40	11.00	2.50	5.00	1.00	7.00	1.00	2.00	29.50
Corinth.....	J. M. Alderman.....	9	173	142	35.00	5.00	12.00	3.00	20.00	8.00	5.00	88.00

EASTERN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Delway	J. M. Alderman	14	73	160	\$65.60	\$25.00	\$39.54	\$14.05	\$40.78	\$10.00	\$10.00	\$204.97
Dobson's Chapel	J. H. Booth	5	74	21	27.50	3.00	8.00	1.00	5.00	2.50	2.00	49.00
Ebenezer	W. C. Humphrey	4	76	47	6.14		2.25	5.44	6.46			20.29
Faison	W. B. Rivenbark	4	71	42	10.00	5.00	5.00		10.00	1.00	1.00	32.00
Hallsville	B. G. Early	4	131	44	15.00	2.50	2.50	1.25	6.50	2.00	2.50	32.25
Island Creek	J. M. Page	6	238	44	12.50	10.00	20.00	2.00	15.00	2.50	5.00	107.00
Johnson	J. M. Page	13	176	74	60.00	20.39	28.15	3.00	35.00	3.00	6.12	205.60
Kenansville	J. H. Booth		77	40	27.40		19.00		44.00	2.00	2.50	94.90
Lishon	J. L. Stewart		69	42	27.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	15.00	5.00	2.00	66.00
Magnolia	J. H. Booth	7	178	153	72.65	45.15	33.05	16.40	28.96	5.00	5.00	206.21
Maple Hill			62	41	5.00	2.50	3.50	2.00	7.67	2.00	2.00	24.67
Mt. Gilead	J. M. Alderman		146	62	17.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	6.00	4.00	2.00	46.00
Mt. Olive	P. A. Anthony	8	192	136	140.10	26.00	29.00		150.00		10.00	355.10
New Hope	E. J. Harrell	18	167	135	55.00	3.00	40.00	3.00	57.50	5.00	5.00	168.50
Piney Grove	J. L. Stewart	1	136	71	10.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.50	25.50
Poplar Grove	J. M. Duncan	1	88	64	4.00	1.16	2.00		6.00	2.00	2.00	17.16
Rose Hill	J. M. Page	2	101	161	40.55	41.28	46.10	1.00	20.00	5.50	5.00	159.43
Rowan	J. M. Page	11	199	143	33.50	13.68	14.51	2.50	15.00	5.00	5.00	89.19
Sharon	B. G. Early	5	52	110	8.50	2.00	5.50	1.00	10.75	2.00	1.00	30.75
Siloam	A. C. Chaffin		117	165	20.00	5.00	5.00		35.41	6.00	3.00	74.41
Springvale	R. C. Sandlin		117	52	12.00	2.50	2.00		5.00	1.00	2.00	24.50
Turkey	J. M. Page	1	50	46	2.75	1.25	2.00		7.91	2.75	1.00	16.66
Warsaw	E. J. Harrell	2	227	134	81.50	20.00	150.00		30.00		10.00	291.50
Total		146	3899	2743	1,060.48	442.74	608.05	76.22	755.09	107.25	120.45	3,170.28

ELKIN.—1909

Cool Springs	Levi McCann		235									
Poplar Springs	H. J. Carter		60									
Center	A. J. Williams	4	56									
Shoaly Branch	J. W. Bryant		71									
White Plains	G. M. Burcham		129									
Mt. Pleasant	G. M. Burcham		49									
Liberty Grove	A. B. Hayes	6	63									
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Bryant		83									
Pleasant Home	J. W. Bryant	1	99									
Rock Creek		32	197									
Total		43	1042	*700								

*S. S. reported but no data.

FLAT RIVER.

Amis's Chapel	P. H. Fontaine		212	107	55.99	36.19	61.00		37.50			190.68
Antioch	R. H. Jones	2	93	68	14.96	7.94	6.55		6.55		4.21	40.21
Bethel		7	174	79	25.00	13.80	123.82		30.18	70.00		262.80
Beulah	J. A. Stradley	6	111	96	18.88	14.63	30.88	2.36	28.81		3.40	98.96
Bethany	W. M. Hudson		51	20	5.00	1.60	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.10	2.10	20.80
Bullock	R. H. Marsh		76	69	7.61	2.60	5.57		24.48	1.55	3.22	45.03
Concord	J. L. Martin	1	110	47	7.82	5.40	9.35		10.30		1.94	34.81
Corinth	E. M. Lassiter	8	126	98	7.80	6.19	20.00	1.54	4.50	1.75	1.00	42.78
Creedmore	J. L. Martin		58	120	23.71	14.49	28.42		68.00		3.00	137.62
Dexter	R. H. Marsh	11	81	47	13.00	9.25	20.12					47.37
Enon	R. H. Marsh		153	134	43.24	38.79	92.80		78.81	15.00	20.00	288.64
Fellowship	L. L. Hudson		148	82	7.00	6.00	9.00		20.00		4.00	46.00
Florence Avenue	C. P. Ryland		114	59	29.00	41.50	70.25	1.00	22.26	9.20	1.90	175.11
Grassy Creek	P. H. Fontaine	24	185	131	30.00	12.60	25.80		42.20	7.45	5.91	123.96
Hester's	R. H. Marsh	8	224	70	16.45	20.00	25.50	2.44	21.80	5.00	6.95	98.14
Island Creek	E. D. Poe	8	270	162	38.39	30.92	33.21		30.18	6.37	5.00	144.06
Knapp of Reeds	W. M. Hudson	9	134	35	16.00	6.50	11.00		27.00	3.35		63.85
Knott's Grove	J. A. Ellis	6	77	30	12.31	11.00	23.50	2.50	16.07	2.81	2.60	77.79
Mill Creek	J. H. Bass	11	268	47	50.00	66.32	229.65	9.50	57.55	15.00	15.00	443.02

FLAT RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Slaughter Estate.					\$164.47		\$164.48					
Mt. Zion.	W. M. Hudson.	147	102		64.20	\$24.20	46.13	\$2.00	\$37.41	\$6.50	\$5.00	\$185.44
Mountain Creek.	P. H. Fontaine.	263	102		51.75	21.75	48.00		69.99		6.50	198.39
Mt. Harmony.	J. R. Pace.	2	54		2.00	2.00	3.60		3.00	2.00		12.60
Oxford.	A. B. Dunaway.	7	439	258	275.10	221.13	576.00	16.53	151.27	32.10	32.50	1,304.63
Olive Grove.	J. W. Atkinson.	5	129	60	5.26	7.50	.90		4.44			18.10
Olive Branch.	T. W. Hart.	11	106			1.60	1.70					3.30
Peace Chapel.	A. P. Gray.	4	99	56	.75				2.62			3.37
Pleasant Grove.	J. L. Martin.	20	195	56	3.41	8.50	11.00		8.67		3.82	35.40
Poplar Creek.		2	105	29	22.47	10.00	22.47		17.47		6.26	78.67
Providence.	J. H. Gordon.	1	96	35	2.00	5.00	3.75					10.75
Rorboro.	C. P. Ryland.		164	156	42.05	43.10	52.87	4.61	103.00	13.41	5.21	264.25
Rock Grove.	J. H. Gordon.	4	32	54	1.00	1.50	2.00	.50	2.10		.95	8.05
Rock Spring.	S. C. Hilliard.	10	130	95	11.71	6.30	13.20		13.68			44.89
Sharon.	S. A. Stradley.	6	88	31	11.50	6.00	12.00		5.12		3.00	37.62
State Line.	W. L. Kyle.		93	37								
Stovall.	G. T. Tunstall.	9	194	81		8.20			15.00	4.00	3.00	30.20
South Oxford.	E. G. Ury.	41	55	119			11.00		22.41			33.41
Tally Ho.	J. L. Martin.	19	176	40	13.43	4.39	12.34		23.75	.57	4.70	64.18
Tabb's Creek.	A. B. Dunaway.		50	66	8.27	11.30	10.00		24.00		2.20	55.77
Total.		242	5285	2878	1,106.53	773.19	\$22.86	43.98	1,040.12	197.16	153.77	5,137.61

FRENCH BROAD.

Bethel.	C. D. Cole.	143	100			5.00	5.00		10.00			20.00
Big Laurel Sem'y.	D. L. Bible.	1	59			7.50						7.50
Bull Creek.	A. J. Sprinkle.	12	168	92	10.00				26.99			36.99
California Creek.			189	125								
Foster's Creek.	T. J. Eatman.	1	46	45								
Grand View.	J. H. Arrington.	1	83	43					5.00			5.00
Grape Vine.	A. J. Sprinkle.	30	232	159	52.50	15.00	20.00		13.19			100.69
Gabriel's Creek.	A. J. Sprinkle.	7	133	100	10.00				10.12			20.12
Forks of Ivey.	R. D. Ponder.	7	183	75	10.00	6.00	12.50		15.00		5.00	45.50
Little Ivey.	R. D. Ponder.	16	115	90			2.50		2.50			5.00
Little Creek.	T. J. Eatman.	6	44	100								
Laurel Branch.	E. Allison.	16	112	71			5.38		3.70			9.08
Locust Grove.	E. Allison.	20	92	40		5.25			8.40			13.65
MARS HILL.	E. R. Harris.	29	351	465	60.00	40.00	45.00	7.92	194.85	10.00	15.04	372.84
MARSHALL.		7	184	292	25.00	32.38	47.80		25.00			130.18
Middle Fork.	L. C. Roberts.	1	102	125		5.00	5.00		5.00			15.00
Long Branch.	J. M. Pickens.		58	60					5.00			5.00
Piney Mountain.	E. Allison.	14	132	97		2.00						2.00
Paint Fork.	J. M. Pickens.		59	76		2.00			10.00			12.00
Paint Gap.	L. C. Roberts.	10	137	81		10.05		7.50	12.73			30.38
Peek's Chapel.	A. J. Sprinkle.	3	41	47					5.00			5.00
Pleasant Valley.	T. J. Eatman.	5	33						2.40			2.40
Union Valley.	J. Harrison.	2	24	50								
Upper Laurel.	J. D. King.	6	55	100					5.30			5.30
Walnut Creek.	Jesse Rice.	4	203	80								
Ivey Ridge.	T. J. Eatman.	14	35									
Grape Vine No. 2.				69								
Lower Walnut.				80								
Total.		212	3013	2662	167.50	130.18	143.18	15.42	360.21	10.00	20.04	846.55

GREEN RIVER.

Bethel.	D. J. Hunt.	13	153	94	8.00	8.00	20.10		12.00		2.00	50.10
Bethlehem.	H. C. Marley.	14	135	72	12.50	5.00	7.00		16.48		1.06	46.02
Beulah.	J. B. Arledge.	5	57	68	1.25	1.50					1.25	4.00
Big Level.	J. B. Arledge.		108	47	1.50	1.50	3.00		3.00			9.00
Bil's Creek.	J. R. Whiteside.	5	188	32	3.00	3.00	3.75		6.60			16.35
Camp Creek.	B. M. Hamrick.	3	99	40	3.00	3.20	3.00		3.33			12.53
Cane Creek.	H. R. Freeman.		95	56								

GREEN RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Chapel Hill	D. P. Lowdermilk	11	67	82	\$2.65	\$3.50	\$3.00		\$7.30		\$1.00	\$17.65
Cherry Spring	H. C. Marley	7	50	56	6.00	3.61	6.50		10.00			26.11
Clear Creek	P. J. Shell	12	135	149	5.00	5.00	5.00		22.00			37.00
Columbus	T. H. Posey	20	95	78	12.00	26.00	27.11		10.00		5.00	80.11
Cooper's Gap	J. B. Arledge	3	109	56	1.00	.56	1.00		3.00			5.56
Dysartville	P. J. Shell	1	162	41	6.00	4.16	5.00		9.20			24.16
Eureka	Z. T. Whiteside		13		5.00	5.00	2.00		6.00			18.00
Glenwood	D. J. Hunt		32	91	5.37	5.37	3.17		16.68			30.59
Hall Town	P. J. Shell	10	45	61	.50	.50	1.00		2.00			4.00
Harmony Grove	A. P. Sorrels	13	136	67	3.00	4.00	3.00		6.08		3.00	19.08
Hickory Grove	R. J. Tate	7	113	75	2.00		1.20		2.00			5.20
Jesse's Grove			23	35								
Macedonia	B. B. Harris	2	120	67	2.00	1.00			6.30		2.00	11.30
Marion	Edward Long	8	135	91	127.20	64.85	85.00		85.00	\$10.00	8.00	372.85
Mill's Springs	T. J. Moss	4	191	44		5.00	5.00					10.00
Montford's Cove	D. J. Hunt	5	240	89	8.00	3.00	4.00		4.00		1.00	20.00
Mountain Creek	D. J. Hunt	3	234	55	15.00	16.00	3.00					34.00
Mount Lebanon			55									
Mount Pleasant	G. W. Conner		59	47								
Mount Vernon	R. H. Herring	18	330	114	39.25	28.25	29.66			5.00	5.00	107.16
Mount View	J. R. Whiteside		44	29	2.50	1.50	2.00		2.50			8.50
Old Fort	H. C. Marley		51	126	12.50	5.00	12.50		20.00		3.00	53.00
Piney Knob	W. D. Haynes	4	51	40	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			8.00
Pleasant Grove	J. R. Whiteside		119	48	5.00	5.00	5.00		6.00			21.00
Pleasant Hill	J. R. Whiteside	14	238	88	5.00	5.00	12.51		5.00		2.00	29.51
Rock Springs	J. R. Whiteside		46		3.00	2.00	1.40		2.0		2.00	10.40
Round Hill	R. H. Herring	11	299	226	40.00	40.00	43.68		33.50		3.45	160.63
Round Knob			20	38								
Rutherfordton	R. H. Herring	17	234	128	100.00	90.00	100.00		124.00		14.00	347.00
Silver Creek	J. B. Arledge	2	74	35	2.00	2.00	5.00		2.0			11.00
Stone Mountain	G. W. Conner	6	43	61								
Sunnyvale	W. F. McMahon		40	28			2.00		2.00			4.00
Turkey Cove	J. R. Boone		70	62								
Whiteside Valley			58	50								
Zion Hill	D. P. Lowdermilk		51	60	4.36	2.15	2.01		5.77			14.29
Total		218	4622	2746	480.58	352.65	409.58		435.74	15.00	53.76	1,627.99

HAYWOOD.

Allen's Creek	W. M. Pruett	35	167	73					5.00			5.00
Crabtree	D. C. Davis	3	63	46	3.52	2.15			3.75			9.42
East Fork	M. R. N. Caldwell	3	139	84					11.15			11.15
Fair View	T. F. Arrington	5	17	25								
Cove Creek	W. M. Hall	6	132	85								
Locust Field	J. W. Kesterson		211	132	19.02	9.71	7.25		18.00			53.98
Pleasant Hill	T. B. Raymond	19	165	232	54.75	39.36	28.22		60.25	1.26		183.84
Pleasant Balsam	T. F. Arrington	6	177	50					5.00			5.00
Rock Spring			86	119	2.20	2.18	2.00		8.00			14.38
Ratchiff Cove	W. M. Pruett	11	96	85					6.37			6.37
WAYNESVILLE	J. M. McManaway	17	252	165	46.06	34.40	44.50		60.03			184.99
Bethel	R. A. Sentelle	4	28		3.00		5.00		7.00			15.00
Jonathan Creek	R. A. Sentelle	7	65		2.15	2.16	8.00		5.00			17.31
Spring Hill	J. M. Haynes		25									
Antioch			100	100								
Fine's Creek			115	56								
Cataloochee			75									
Mount Zion			31									
Oak Grove			76	67								
Pigeon			36	35								
Total		116	2056	1374	129.60	89.96	94.97		189.55	1.26		505.34

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch.....	Worley Creech.....	10	176	102	\$15.00	\$1.50	\$1.50	\$1.00	\$2.50	\$1.50	\$2.50	\$25.50
Bailey.....	G. H. Johnson.....	13	13	---	2.00	.50	.50	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	6.50
Baptist Centre.....	R. P. Ellington.....	1	65	40	5.00	2.00	2.50	1.50	5.00	2.00	1.50	19.50
*Beaty Chapel.....	R. W. Horrell.....	15	28	50	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	7.00
Benson.....	T. B. Justice.....	12	140	151	100.00	20.00	20.00	---	25.00	5.00	12.00	182.00
Benson Grove.....	J. W. Smith.....	16	54	---	2.20	.50	.50	.50	2.00	1.00	.56	7.26
Bethany.....	Worley Creech.....	2	84	65	6.00	2.50	2.00	1.00	4.30	1.00	1.50	17.30
Bethel.....	G. H. Johnson.....	2	38	46	5.00	2.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	11.50
Bethesda.....	R. W. Horrell.....	13	186	70	25.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	20.00	2.00	3.00	62.00
Blackman's Grove.....	T. B. Justice.....	---	59	43	20.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	8.00	4.00	2.50	46.50
Calvary.....	J. W. Smith.....	29	---	---	4.00	.70	.50	---	1.00	1.50	.50	8.20
Carter's Chapel.....	D. D. Edwards.....	1	102	72	10.00	2.50	1.50	1.75	10.00	1.50	2.00	29.25
CLAYTON.....	A. C. Hamby.....	321	237	---	225.00	67.17	76.57	14.89	135.00	20.00	20.00	553.63
Clyde's Chapel.....	J. W. Nobles.....	3	140	57	10.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	3.00	28.00
Corinth.....	A. A. Pippin.....	5	114	---	8.50	1.50	1.50	1.50	5.00	1.00	2.00	21.00
Fair Oaks.....	T. B. Justice.....	35	55	---	15.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.50	3.00	35.50
Hood's Grove.....	T. J. Hood.....	38	---	---	2.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.00
Kenly.....	G. H. Johnson.....	20	38	---	5.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	17.00
Lee's Chapel.....	A. A. Pippin.....	9	269	116	25.00	5.00	10.00	2.50	5.00	5.00	3.00	55.50
Live Oak.....	---	34	---	---	1.00	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	6.50
Micro.....	J. W. Smith.....	21	45	---	6.00	1.50	1.25	.50	3.39	1.00	1.00	14.64
Middlesex.....	A. A. Pippin.....	49	149	---	10.00	2.50	5.00	2.00	6.14	1.00	2.50	29.14
Mount Moriah.....	S. C. Hilliard.....	9	153	102	25.47	19.03	46.81	6.00	17.06	5.00	8.10	127.47
New Bethel.....	J. W. Nobles.....	2	90	45	21.00	6.00	6.00	1.00	22.00	4.00	4.00	64.00
Nobles Chapel.....	W. M. Hugbans.....	2	100	44	5.00	1.00	1.00	.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	11.50
Oliver's Grove.....	G. H. Johnson.....	2	28	62	2.78	.50	.50	1.00	2.00	1.00	.50	8.28
Parrish Memorial.....	R. W. Horrell.....	17	73	53	17.50	2.00	2.00	1.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	28.50
Pauline.....	T. J. Hood.....	6	40	75	5.00	2.00	1.50	.50	2.00	2.00	1.00	14.00
Pine Level.....	R. W. Horrell.....	5	63	57	7.00	2.00	1.50	1.00	3.00	1.50	1.50	17.50
Pinkney Chapel.....	R. W. Horrell.....	2	13	---	5.00	1.00	1.00	.50	2.00	1.00	.50	11.00
Pisgah.....	T. B. Justice.....	3	57	56	15.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	2.00	2.50	5.00	34.50
Princeton.....	B. Townsend.....	9	106	74	15.00	1.00	8.83	1.00	4.00	2.00	2.50	34.33
Sardis.....	T. J. Hood.....	3	47	---	5.50	2.00	2.00	.50	2.00	1.00	1.00	14.00
Selma.....	T. H. King.....	7	162	212	23.40	14.70	23.26	---	---	2.00	1.50	64.86
Shiloh.....	R. W. Horrell.....	5	77	66	7.50	2.50	3.00	1.00	2.50	3.00	2.50	22.00
Smithfield.....	T. H. King.....	4	145	156	160.00	42.00	58.00	11.00	40.00	20.00	21.00	352.00
Thanksgiving.....	Worley Creech.....	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity.....	J. W. Smith.....	41	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wendell.....	J. W. Nobles.....	5	129	232	12.00	3.77	19.01	1.00	7.53	1.00	2.31	46.62
White Oak.....	A. A. Pippin.....	8	186	81	20.00	5.00	5.00	1.50	8.00	2.00	2.00	43.50
Wilson's Mills.....	J. B. Eller.....	49	51	---	15.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	10.00	3.00	3.00	43.00
Total.....	---	160	3624	2796	864.85	255.37	337.73	68.14	377.42	109.00	125.97	2,138.48

KING'S MOUNTAIN.

Beaver Dam.....	A. C. Irvin.....	10	276	117	20.00	10.00	13.00	---	13.00	---	4.00	60.00
Bethlehem.....	J. W. Suttle.....	14	263	114	25.00	6.00	25.00	---	32.00	3.00	6.00	97.00
Boling Springs.....	Baylus Cade.....	20	311	189	20.00	11.00	5.60	---	11.85	---	3.00	51.45
Bessemer City.....	J. J. Beach.....	18	489	303	20.56	18.92	14.25	---	218.00	---	480.00	276.53
Buffalo.....	---	---	78	67	2.00	2.00	2.00	---	2.00	1.00	2.00	11.00
Casar.....	I. D. Harrill.....	10	91	84	6.00	2.00	2.00	---	2.00	---	---	12.00
Carpenter's Grove.....	W. M. Gold.....	3	64	46	6.00	4.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	20.00
Cherryville.....	---	8	304	201	40.00	20.00	60.00	---	30.00	5.00	3.00	158.00
Double Springs.....	D. G. Washburn.....	22	372	120	20.00	20.00	20.00	---	20.00	5.00	3.00	83.00
Double Shoals.....	A. C. Irvin.....	1	134	87	7.00	6.00	7.00	1.00	7.00	1.00	1.00	29.00
Elizabeth.....	J. W. Suttle.....	17	290	145	25.00	15.00	20.00	---	25.00	3.00	3.00	91.00
Fallston.....	I. T. Newton.....	8	106	73	7.00	8.00	12.00	---	12.00	3.00	3.50	45.50
Flint Hill.....	R. N. Hawkins.....	3	47	42	2.00	---	1.00	---	2.00	---	---	5.00
Grover.....	J. D. Bailey.....	13	207	96	25.00	20.00	20.00	1.00	10.00	5.00	5.00	115.00
King's Mountain.....	J. G. Graham.....	---	381	238	32.52	---	---	---	---	---	---	32.50
Lattimore.....	D. G. Washburn.....	13	210	143	22.00	13.00	22.00	---	10.00	1.50	1.50	70.00
Lawdale.....	C. W. Payseur.....	20	81	---	16.05	24.85	35.95	---	56.51	5.80	4.15	143.31
Mount Sinai.....	J. M. Goode.....	2	104	46	3.00	3.00	2.00	---	1.90	---	---	9.90
Mount Vernon.....	P. W. Bangle.....	5	92	---	1.00	1.00	2.00	---	2.00	---	---	6.00

KING'S MOUNTAIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Mount Zion.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	20	178	114	\$5.00	\$6.00	\$10.00	\$1.00	\$10.00	\$2.00	\$2.00	\$35.00
New Bethel.....	C. W. Payseur.....	7	165	119	37.05	40.35	141.95		34.06	24.95	9.35	287.71
New Hope.....	J. W. Suttle.....	34	333	265	20.00	10.00	5.00	2.00	15.00	3.00	5.00	58.00
New Prospect.....	I. T. Newton.....	1	199	61	12.00	12.00	12.00	1.00	8.00		2.00	46.00
Oak Grove.....	B. M. Bridges.....	15	111	92	3.00	2.00	2.30	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	12.30
Patterson's Grove.....	J. C. Blanton.....		161	110	3.00	2.00	5.00	1.00	7.00	1.00	2.50	20.50
Patterson's Station.....	I. D. Harrill.....	7	101	50	3.00	3.00	3.00		3.00	2.00	2.00	16.00
Pleasant Grove.....	D. G. Washburn.....	14	300	113	15.00	12.00	15.00		10.47	5.00	3.00	60.47
Pleasant Hill.....	I. D. Harrill.....	12	208	75	8.50	7.00	11.00	1.25	12.00	1.00	1.00	40.50
Poplar Springs.....	R. C. Campbell.....	7	120	109	5.00	2.00	6.00		6.00	1.00	2.00	22.00
Ross Grove.....	I. D. Harrill.....	23	127	92	5.00	2.00	7.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	21.00
Sandy Plains.....	Z. D. Harrill.....	8	278	76	11.00	6.00	11.00		11.00	2.00	2.00	43.00
Shady Grove.....	C. A. Cornwell.....		99	41	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	22.00
SHELBY, FIRST.....	C. A. Jenkins.....	3	440	316	125.00	100.00	125.00	5.00	75.00	15.00	10.00	450.00
" Second.....	J. W. Suttle.....	55	274	211	30.00	15.00	30.00	2.50	20.00	7.50	7.50	110.00
Union.....	T. J. Moss.....	4	187	127	8.00	6.00	8.00		8.00		2.00	32.00
Waco.....	G. W. Rollins.....		129	93	25.00	10.00	30.00		15.00	3.00	2.00	85.00
Zion.....	A. C. Irvin.....	1	196		17.00	7.00	14.00	1.00	13.00	4.00	3.00	58.00
Zoar.....	D. G. Washburn.....	2	172	109	15.00	8.00	10.00	2.00	11.00	3.00	3.00	50.00
Total.....		392	7678	4884	652.68	440.12	717.45	22.75	731.79	111.75	576.50	3,253.04

LIBERTY.

Abbott's Creek.....	Thomas Carrick.....		163	68	15.00	6.00	13.50		25.00	5.00	4.50	69.00
Center Hill.....	S. D. Swain.....	3	77	67	10.00	4.00	8.00		3.69	2.48	2.00	30.17
Denton.....	S. D. Swain.....	10	131	119	10.00	5.00	10.00		3.02	4.00	3.00	35.02
Grand Hill.....	G. W. Henderson.....	3	34	52	8.00	5.50	10.00		10.00	.50	1.50	35.50
Holloway's.....	S. D. Swain.....		192	46	10.00	7.90	22.50		20.00	5.00	3.50	68.00
Jersey.....	O. A. Keller.....	4	149	80	26.53	12.00	26.25		35.68	8.00	4.00	112.46
LEXINGTON.....	J. T. Jenkins.....	9	261	472	50.10	114.56	84.24		55.28	7.98	5.00	317.16
Liberty.....	W. J. Laffoon.....	16	170	58	5.00	5.00	12.00		10.00	2.00	2.00	36.00
Lick Creek.....	Thomas Carrick.....		137	81	10.00	5.00	10.00		20.00	2.00	3.00	50.00
New Friendship.....	O. A. Keller.....	1	112	47	12.55	6.00	11.00		20.00	3.00	2.00	54.55
Orphanage.....	T. S. Crutchfield.....	53	392	422	55.65	46.85	42.13		100.35	38.21	25.58	308.77
Pine Meeting House.....	S. D. Swain.....	3	199	115	25.00	10.00	27.50		25.00	5.00	5.00	97.50
Reed's X Roads.....	J. M. Hilliard.....	10	155	106	6.00	2.00	18.40				2.48	28.88
Rich Fork.....	T. S. Crutchfield.....	7	124	92	12.50	6.00	10.00		15.00	4.00	4.00	51.50
Stone's Grove.....	Henry Sheets.....	3	66	68	10.00	6.00	7.00		10.00	3.00	2.50	38.50
Summerville.....	W. J. Laffoon.....	8	70		2.00	1.00	2.50		2.00	1.00	1.00	9.50
Taylor's Grove.....	Jeff Lanning.....		14	36	2.00	1.50	1.72		4.00		1.00	10.22
Thomasville.....	T. S. Crutchfield.....	15	130	164	85.20	59.98	66.57		56.22	17.50	10.62	295.09
Wallburg.....	O. A. Keller.....	2	99	82	55.00	30.00	55.00		65.00	7.00	6.00	218.00
Smith's Grove.....	S. D. Swain.....	11	57	106	2.00	2.00	2.00		1.00	1.00	1.00	9.00
Total.....		158	2732	2281	412.53	334.33	439.31		481.24	116.67	90.68	1,874.76

LIBERTY—DUCKTOWN.—1909

Bethel.....												
Beaver Dam.....	W. C. Hamrick.....	23	198	60								
Bethlehem.....	J. F. McGee.....		120									
Culberson.....	J. F. McGee.....	2	49	60	9.00		2.00					11.00
Fairview.....	B. M. Ledford.....	2	127	92	3.50		4.00		2.28			9.78
Friendship.....	W. A. Revis.....	10	158	50			1.75		3.20			4.95
Grassy Creek.....	Joseph Self.....	7	34	50								
Hopewell.....	E. D. Cole.....		101	68								
Liberty.....	W. D. Hogged.....		93		4.50							4.50
Macedonia.....	F. B. Carter.....		80						3.00			3.00
Macedonia, 2.....	J. C. Whitmore.....	8	45									
Mine City.....	C. B. Ragsdale.....	6	244	250	4.00							4.00
Mount Liberty.....	J. C. Whitmore.....	13	37	40	1.00							1.00
Mount Pleasant.....		10	77	30								

LIBERTY-DUCKTOWN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Mount Nebo.....	J. M. Hampton.....	10	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mount Vernon.....	J. M. Underwood.....	5	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Notla.....	W. A. Revis.....	7	106	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Zion.....	J. M. Underwood.....	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
New Prospect.....	W. H. Williams.....	2	48	---	\$4.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	\$4.00
Ogruta.....	Frank Sneed.....	---	102	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Hill.....	W. S. Simonds.....	9	107	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove.....	W. A. Revis.....	---	166	89	---	---	\$2.05	---	\$4.50	---	---	6.55
Shady Grove.....	G. F. Burger.....	3	118	40	.70	---	---	---	1.00	---	---	1.70
Shoal Creek.....	J. M. Underwood.....	15	83	60	---	\$6.85	---	---	---	---	---	6.85
Turtletown.....	W. C. Hamrick.....	---	72	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Union.....	W. D. Hogsed.....	---	50	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Zion Hill.....	John Barnett.....	---	88	---	5.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	5.00
Total.....	---	137	2476	1064	31.70	6.85	9.80	---	13.98	---	---	62.33

LITTLE RIVER.

Angier.....	J. M. Holloman.....	6	120	80	---	2.50	5.00	---	15.00	---	4.70	27.20
Antioch.....	G. T. Mills.....	12	288	176	\$26.80	7.50	25.00	2.50	6.00	3.00	3.00	73.80
Averasboro*.....	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baptist Grove.....	C. H. Norris.....	2	150	76	11.50	4.00	10.44	3.00	12.92	3.25	3.00	48.11
Bethel.....	J. L. Hartsell.....	---	56	31	8.50	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	2.00	19.50
Buie's Creek.....	J. A. Campbell.....	71	349	454	114.75	65.00	125.00	10.00	205.00	5.00	10.00	534.75
Central.....	J. M. Holleman.....	---	47	---	---	2.00	2.00	---	2.00	---	2.00	8.00
Chalybeate.....	J. E. Lanier.....	9	152	86	43.03	15.00	32.55	5.00	24.20	2.00	5.00	126.78
Coats.....	J. A. Campbell.....	21	48	120	16.00	5.00	5.25	2.50	2.75	1.00	1.00	33.50
Cumberland Union.....	G. T. Mills.....	---	91	59	19.60	6.00	10.00	---	13.00	3.00	2.00	53.60
Duke.....	J. A. Campbell.....	50	243	192	31.51	20.00	40.00	2.50	105.00	6.50	10.00	215.21
Dunn.....	W. R. Cullom.....	27	310	465	301.50	104.95	160.05	10.00	226.39	55.00	10.00	867.89
Friendship.....	B. Townsend.....	---	154	106	36.91	10.00	20.50	1.50	13.50	2.00	1.50	85.91
Holly Springs.....	B. Townsend.....	5	114	112	41.23	33.51	65.06	5.40	52.32	12.02	12.65	221.19
Juniper Springs.....	B. Townsend.....	8	126	55	38.60	8.38	26.75	---	36.30	---	2.48	112.51
Lillington.....	B. Townsend.....	3	43	24	20.00	10.00	10.00	---	5.00	---	1.00	46.00
Macedonia.....	C. H. Norris.....	6	113	78	4.37	3.50	2.75	1.41	3.55	1.44	.30	17.32
Mount Tabor.....	J. R. Stevenson.....	2	43	50	4.00	2.00	2.00	---	2.00	.50	1.50	12.00
Neill's Creek.....	J. M. Holleman.....	12	191	83	---	6.00	6.35	---	3.50	---	5.00	20.85
Pine Forest.....	J. E. Lanier.....	6	127	79	10.15	3.85	10.00	2.36	7.98	1.00	1.00	36.34
Piney Grove.....	G. T. Mills.....	1	225	80	30.00	8.00	12.00	1.18	8.00	2.00	2.00	63.18
Pleasant Ridge.....	W. J. Salmon.....	7	53	44	2.00	1.00	1.00	---	1.00	---	1.00	6.00
Sherwood.....	B. R. Page.....	---	32	48	4.45	---	3.00	---	3.00	---	1.00	11.45
Total.....	---	248	3103	2438	764.90	310.19	576.70	48.35	751.41	98.71	\$2.13	2,639.09

MACON.

Burningtown.....	F. M. Morgan.....	---	158	66	---	14.60	2.00	---	---	---	---	16.60
Briartown.....	H. J. Hoag.....	13	170	80	5.00	---	---	---	2.00	---	---	7.00
Brush Creek.....	I. T. Peck.....	34	109	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clear Creek.....	M. P. Alexander.....	9	88	80	---	---	---	---	1.66	---	---	1.66
Coweta.....	T. C. King.....	23	158	72	2.76	.34	---	---	---	---	---	3.10
Cowee.....	W. L. Bradley.....	---	138	76	3.28	2.00	2.22	---	2.00	---	---	9.50
Cartoogechaye.....	J. A. Gibbs.....	3	82	44	---	.81	.81	---	2.00	---	---	3.62
Ellijay.....	S. L. Loudermilk.....	---	144	81	5.00	5.00	5.00	---	2.31	---	---	17.31
Franklin.....	J. R. Pendergrass.....	---	122	71	5.00	5.00	5.00	---	5.00	---	---	20.00
Fairview.....	J. H. Grant.....	2	26	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Flats, Mid. Creek.....	T. J. Vinson.....	14	110	73	2.70	2.00	2.78	---	1.19	---	---	8.67
Highlands.....	T. J. Vinson.....	17	110	102	2.50	4.00	20.00	---	17.55	---	---	44.05
Itola.....	W. L. Bradley.....	---	75	92	2.02	2.00	2.00	---	2.36	---	---	8.38
Liberty.....	F. M. Morgan.....	15	192	134	.70	---	---	---	9.85	---	---	10.55
Mountain Grove.....	J. L. Kinsland.....	---	61	98	6.00	3.68	3.67	---	2.00	---	---	15.35
Mount Hope.....	J. R. Pendergrass.....	---	40	40	---	1.30	1.35	---	1.76	---	---	4.41
Oak Grove.....	J. S. Woodard.....	4	175	67	.90	2.00	---	---	---	---	---	2.90

*Averasboro does not maintain an organization.

MACON—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Oak Dale.....	J. H. Grant.....	5	59	66	\$5.35							\$5.35
Pleasant Hill.....	J. L. Kinsland.....		75	102	2.00	\$1.00	\$1.00		\$1.00			5.00
Pine Grove.....	T. J. Vinson.....	21	135	79								
Sugar Fork.....	J. L. Kinsland.....		133	113	2.05	10.00	10.00		1.05			13.10
Tesenta.....	D. L. Miller.....		52	30								
Tellico.....	F. M. Morgan.....		89	62					1.00			1.00
White Oak Flats.....	D. A. Yonce.....	4	75	58	4.00	1.00	1.00		1.00			7.00
Watauga.....	T. C. King.....	1	185	200	6.31	2.00	3.46		6.50			19.27
Total.....		165	2761	2042	55.47	56.39	60.29		60.23			232.38

MECKLENBURG—CABARRUS.

Arlington.....	J. E. M. Davenport.	17	293	178		5.65	9.25		7.45			22.35
Clear Creek.....	A. C. Davis.....	7	116	92	13.00	4.00	5.00		10.00		1.00	33.00
Coldwater.....	S. N. Watson.....	1	50		6.00	5.00	2.31					13.31
Cornelius.....	W. A. Hough.....	20	114	89	80.00	10.20	15.00	2.00	24.46	3.00	2.60	137.26
CHADWICK.....	J. A. Combs.....	10	103	121	4.80	3.00	5.25		27.00			40.15
CHARLOTTE, FIRST	H. H. Hulten.....	56	881	1070	481.45	769.00	1 571.02	20.00	352.37			3,183.84
CONCORD, FIRST	S. N. Watson.....	4	234	260	65.00	30.00	50.00	3.00	90.35	5.00	5.00	248.35
" WEST.....	J. W. Snyder.....	30	152	236	18.25	8.44	8.44		12.10		5.00	52.23
" MCGILL STREET	D. F. Helms.....	19	224	252		10.00	15.00	5.20	12.36			42.56
Friendship.....	K. W. Hogan.....		32	21	10.50	7.10	28.30		14.50			60.40
Huntersville.....	W. A. Hough.....		18		2.50				3.00		1.00	6.50
Independence Hill	W. A. Hough.....	9	67	90	14.00	5.00	4.40	1.00	10.50	2.00	3.00	39.90
Kannapolis.....	W. T. Talbert.....	7	93	156	4.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	20.00
LOUISE.....	J. C. Gillespie.....		238	288	30.00	16.25	23.75		37.97	3.86	2.96	114.79
Long Creek.....	K. W. Hogan.....	7	57	34	7.50	1.00	1.00					9.50
Matthews.....	J. E. M. Davenport.	3	124	103	15.00	7.00	21.60		17.25		5.00	50.85
Newell.....			23	16	5.00	1.00	1.50					7.50
CHARLOTTE, NINTH AVE.	L. R. Pruett.....	12	457	415	94.00	48.65	99.76		93.98			336.39
NORTH.....	S. F. Conrad.....	7	146	314	12.00	7.00	7.00	3.11	13.09			42.20
Oak Grove.....	K. W. Hogan.....	1	53	53	24.50	7.85	17.17		1.40			50.92
Pineville.....	K. W. Hogan.....	6	105	153	15.00	5.00	8.00		22.14	5.00	6.00	61.14
Pleasant Plains.....	J. E. M. Davenport.	11	136	67	17.00	6.00	5.00		11.00	1.00	1.00	41.00
PRITCHARD MEM.....	E. E. Bomar.....	20	262	257	125.00	138.74	278.20	10.00	78.07	15.00	5.00	650.01
Rock Hill.....			36									
Union Grove.....	W. A. Hough.....		22	20	5.00	2.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	15.00
Wilson Grove.....		3	85	81	5.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	16.00
Total.....		250	4126	4381	1,054.00	1,102.88	2,187.05	47.31	849.99	37.86	40.56	5,319.65

MITCHELL.

Aaron.....	L. C. Wilson.....		29	78		2.00	2.00					4.00
Beaver Creek.....	Gates Sparks.....	5	58	103		2.50	2.50					5.00
Bakersville.....	L. H. Greene.....	3	129	150	76.16	51.27	5.00		1.92			134.35
Big Meadows.....	E. A. Stamey.....	13	66	50								
Big Rock Creek.....	Anderson Sparks.....		94	65								
Bear Creek.....	L. H. Greene.....	16	274	83	5.00	10.00	24.00		5.00			44.00
Crossmore.....	E. M. Johnson.....	20	67	103								
Cane Creek.....	S. M. Greene.....		207	100	5.00							5.00
Cub Creek.....	Anderson Sparks.....	6	99	63								
Cranberry.....	D. A. Greene.....	19	72	50	5.00	10.00	5.00		2.84			22.84
Elk Park.....	J. M. Stout.....	5	37	25								
Fork Mountain.....	Anderson Sparks.....		143	72	2.50	2.00						4.50
Grassy Creek.....	S. M. Greene.....	21	171	75								
Greene Valley.....	E. M. Johnson.....		53	56								
Gouge's Chapel.....	J. W. Putnam.....	5	45	40								
Henson's Creek.....	J. Y. Sparks.....		28	51	2.50	2.50						5.00

MITCHELL—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Liberty Hill.....	Jno. A. Gouge.....	121	66			\$3.00						\$3.00
Little Rock Creek.....	L. H. Greene.....	222	74			1.86	\$1.15					3.01
Lily Branch.....	Jno. A. Gouge.....	2	132	56		5.00	5.00					10.00
Mire Creek.....	Isaac Grindstaff.....	22	152	97		5.00						5.00
McKinney Cove.....	C. H. McKinney.....	63	79			3.00						3.00
Pleasant Hill.....	E. M. Johnson.....	9	157	160					\$10.00			10. 0
Pepper's Creek.....	R. Pitman.....	22	65	45								
Pinola.....	L. C. Wilson.....	5	41	122								
Roan Mountain.....	S. M. Greene.....	167	111		\$5.00	10.00						15.00
Roaring Creek.....	S. A. Hughes.....	1	126	118								
Silver Chapel.....	J. C. Thomas.....	5	101	107		3.00	2.50		6.00			11.50
Spruce Pine.....	S. M. Greene.....	8	102	108	60.00	18.00	5.00					83.00
Spring Creek.....	J. W. Putnam.....	31	45	2.00								2.00
White Oak.....	Anderson Sparks.....	90	42			5.00						5.00
Yellow Mountain.....	S. M. Greene.....	77	50	5.00		10.00	5.00					20.00
Total.....		187	3219	2452	168.16	144.13	57.15		25.76			395.20

MONTGOMERY.

Bethel.....	W. M. Thompson.....	1	45	28	3.35	1.25	1.75	.75	5.00		.25	12.35
Blackwood's Chapel.....	H. M. Ingram.....	5	31	30					3.50			3.50
Beulah Hill.....	W. H. Strickland.....	2	99	41	3.00	3.00	2.00	2.00	6.00			16.00
Center.....	J. G. Williams.....	1	32	37	2.75	3.00	3.00	1.50	3.00	1.00	1.25	15.25
Dover.....	J. R. Jordan.....	7	159	110	8.75	4.25	6.00	2.00	9.00	2.00	3.50	35.50
Deep Creek.....	H. M. Ingram.....	12	30						1.00			1.00
Eldorado.....		27	40									
Forks of Little River.....	Duncan McLeod.....	89	35	6.07	3.82	2.31	2.00		6.49		1.52	22.21
Hamer Creek.....	W. M. Thompson.....	4	55	43	3.00	3.00	3.00		4.00	1.00	2.00	16.00
Holly Mount.....	G. W. Henderson.....	68	46	8.00	2.50	3.50	1.50		7.50	1.25	2.75	27.00
Laurel Hill.....	J. R. Jordan.....	70		5.46	3.05	2.50			6.00	1.50	1.56	20.07
Liberty Hill.....	J. G. Williams.....	17	118	67	5.00	3.50	3.50	1.55	12.00	1.50	3.00	30.05
Maple Springs.....	F. W. Shaw.....	7	30	35	1.25	1.00	1.25		1.00			4.50
Mount Carmel.....	J. R. Jordan.....	8	96	47	3.50	2.50	2.25	2.00	7.00	1.50	2.50	20.75
Mount Gilead.....	Duncan McLeod.....	92	77	47.30	32.00	40.95	.75		40.00	5.00	12.50	219.15
Mount Moriah.....	L. W. Corbet.....	2	9			.50			.50			1.00
Pleasant Grove.....	J. G. Williams.....	4	64	31	5.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	6.00	1.50	3.25	21.75
Star.....	J. R. Jordan.....	127	43	17.93	8.50	13.05	2.00		10.00	2.00	3.75	57.20
Stony Fork.....	J. G. Williams.....	15	91	60	7.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	6.41	1.50	4.00	38.41
Sulphur Springs.....	G. W. Henderson.....	1	29	44	5.00	1.50	1.50	1.50	3.00	1.00	2.00	15.50
Troy.....	Duncan McLeod.....	140	91	50.00	17.95	20.00	5.00		30.00	*1.30		124.15
Wadeville.....	Duncan McLeod.....	5	63	45	10.00	2.00	8.00	1.00	11.00	2.00	3.00	37.00
Total.....		77	1537	980	192.36	97.82	120.03	25.55	178.40	22.75	46.83	757.84

MOUNT ZION.

Antioch.....	J. C. Hocutt.....	11	122	45	17.00	10.00	12.00	3.00	15. 0	5.00	5.00	67.00
Bells.....	J. C. Hocutt.....	1	116	118	5.00	3.00	5.00		5.00	2.00	2.00	22.00
Berea.....	J. B. Eller.....	14	151	94	14.50	7.50	9.00	2.50	24.66	6.00	7.00	71.16
Berry's Grove.....	R. E. Clark.....	8	119	53	13.00	7.04			4.18	2.00		26.22
Betheden.....	J. F. McDuffie.....	8	64	56	9.00	5.00	5.00	2.00	4.00	3.50	2.00	30.50
Bethel.....	J. F. McDuffie.....	193	227	35.00	16.50	21.00	10.00		22.00	12.00	11.00	127.50
Bethesda.....	E. M. Lassiter.....	4	130	65	18.00	6.50	10.00	4.00	10.00	4.00	8.75	61.55
BURLINGTON.....	S. L. Morgan.....	28	310	343	155.92	85.00	150.00	10.00	175.00	50.00	40.00	665.92
Cane Creek.....	S. C. Hilliard.....	20	312	81	10.00	5.00	7.37		5.10	3.00	3.00	32.47
Cedar Fork.....	E. M. Lassiter.....	28	162	89	36.00	20.00	40.00	5.00	20.00	3.00	6.00	130.00
CHAPEL HILL.....	W. R. L. Smith.....	2	120	95	75.00	35.00	65.00	10.00	35.00	12.00	10.00	242.30
Chapel Hill, W.....	J. F. McDuffie.....	11	125	140	16.03	13.96	17.28	4.60	48.43	2.50	36.94	139.87
DURHAM, E.....	M. P. Davis.....	20	416	481	85.05	78.85	374.86	9.95	75.89	15.00	15.00	654.60
DURHAM, FIRST.....	J. W. Lynch.....	2	702	610	716.36	376.68	837.90	25.00	375.99	100.00	93.17	2,525.10
DURHAM, NORTH.....	J. M. Arnette.....	9	171	163	110.00	55.00	55.00	5.00	79.50	27.50	27.50	359.50

MOUNT ZION—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
DURHAM, SECOND.....	W. C. Barrett	16	521	512	\$208.20	174.42	\$231.62	\$15.00	\$50.00	\$40.00	\$42.00	\$761.24
DURHAM, WEST.....	O. W. Triplett	23	332	379	114.00	13.15	70.00	7.00	50.00	5.00	17.50	276.65
DURHAM, EDMOND.....	O. N. Marshall	17	338	624	67.50	34.00	74.21	15.00	92.20	10.23	26.00	319.14
Ebenezer.....	W. E. Dunnagan	4	65	53	7.50	4.00	4.25	1.00	4.00	1.50	2.00	24.25
Ephesus.....	J. F. McDuffie	4	58	69	6.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.50	1.00	22.50
Glencoe.....	S. W. Oldham	2	20	158	2.50	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	8.90
GRAHAM.....	S. W. Oldham	11	162	207	43.25	36.25	35.93	6.40	25.25	18.26	13.15	168.49
Haw River.....	D. W. Arnette	19	87	161	23.50	7.00	10.00	1.00	11.00	4.50	3.00	60.00
Hillsboro.....	J. C. Hocutt	4	74	120	37.43	18.29	38.04	10.00	82.20	10.00	10.00	205.96
*Lowe's Grove.....	R. E. Atkins	10	74	75	8.00	4.00	4.0	-----	5.00	-----	-----	21.00
Lystra.....	R. B. Lineberry	3	214	138	29.65	12.50	34.45	3.50	27.50	5.00	7.50	120.10
Mars Hill.....	E. E. Clark	6	60	36	16.00	5.00	13.25	4.00	14.51	5.00	5.00	84.76
Mebane.....	D. W. Arnette	1	38	54	15.00	5.78	10.03	3.50	22.90	4.50	3.00	64.71
Merry Oaks.....	C. C. Wheeler	-----	52	76	3.00	2.00	2.00	-----	2.00	1.00	1.00	11.00
Moore's Chapel.....	R. B. Lineberry	-----	54	72	9.00	4.00	6.00	1.00	7.92	2.25	3.00	33.17
Mt. Adair.....	J. A. Hackney	9	43	-----	10.00	4.85	6.10	-----	4.00	2.00	2.90	29.85
Mt. Carmel.....	O. B. Mitchell	15	126	56	33.82	19.24	21.88	4.00	10.00	8.00	4.00	100.94
Mt. Gilead.....	J. C. Hocutt	12	203	91	-----	5.40	2.25	-----	5.04	-----	-----	12.69
Mt. Herman.....	J. S. Thomas	9	124	90	19.64	3.00	8.00	-----	9.00	5.00	4.00	53.64
Mt. Moriah.....	J. F. McDuffie	3	224	83	60.00	33.00	56.00	14.91	62.00	12.50	12.50	250.91
Mt. Pisgah.....	W. R. Beach	8	219	129	35.00	33.00	58.00	14.91	62.00	14.50	13.50	230.91
Olive Branch.....	J. E. Lanier	4	91	98	18.00	8.00	10.00	5.00	10.00	2.00	2.50	55.50
Olive Chapel.....	W. S. Olive	32	378	399	81.39	111.00	150.00	18.18	58.69	15.00	12.50	446.76
Piney Grove.....	W. E. Dunnagan	1	23	29	3.25	1.00	1.00	.50	1.00	1.00	1.00	8.75
Pleasant Hill.....	R. B. Lineberry	3	49	75	3.50	1.00	2.15	.50	2.00	2.76	1.00	12.91
Red Mountain.....	W. M. Hudson	10	135	54	12.00	12.00	6.00	1.00	15.00	-----	5.00	51.00
Roberson Grove.....	J. M. Arnette	9	81	83	9.00	3.00	15.00	3.00	10.00	3.00	2.50	45.50
Rose of Sharon.....	O. B. Mitchell	14	90	42	13.00	5.00	12.00	14.19	9.95	4.65	-----	58.79
Sandy Level.....	J. E. Lanier	1	81	55	15.00	5.00	8.00	2.00	8.00	2.75	1.25	42.00
Swepsonville.....	J. A. Hackney	1	115	119	6.00	4.75	3.65	1.00	8.31	-----	2.00	25.71
Yates.....	J. A. Hackney	2	103	92	18.00	4.00	15.00	3.00	31.50	-----	5.00	82.50
Hall's School House.....	-----	-----	-----	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	-----	383	7452	6927	2,244.02	1,313.46	2,524.22	304.19	1,606.52	445.24	472.16	8,909.81

NEUSE-ATLANTIC.

Atlantic			38	54	6.50	7.64		3.98	4.50		2.85	25.47
Ayden	M. A. Adams	4	68	111	50.00	10.00	25.00	5.00	35.00	10.00	2.00	137.00
Bayboro	N. P. Stallings	7	46	55	14.52	2.00	6.00	1.10	11.25	1.00	7.00	32.87
Bear Creek	I. N. Henderson		50		6.00	4.00	2.00					12.00
BEAUFORT			107	130	60.37	10.10	10.00	5.00	36.03	5.00	6.00	132.50
Capernaum			93	40	6.00	1.00	.50	.50	1.00		1.00	10.00
Carolina City	W. B. Avery	5	38	28	6.40				2.00			8.40
Castoria				52								
Cove City	T. J. Ragland	1	33	57	10.00	2.50	3.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	1.50	23.00
Davis	E. A. Paul	3	130	80	28.15	13.75	12.75	1.00	10.00	2.00	2.00	69.15
Davis' Grove	N. H. Shepherd	3	20		2.25	1.58	1.00		2.35	1.00	1.00	9.13
Dover	T. J. Ragland		12		1.54				4.00			5.54
Emmaus			25									
Enon Chapel		10	143	43	25.00	5.00	3.00		10.00		2.00	45.00
Falling Creek	P. A. Anthony		153	138	15.00	5.00	8.66	2.50	13.00	2.00	4.00	50.16
Fort Barnwell	T. J. Ragland	14	90	117	29.70	7.50	12.75		14.00	2.50	5.00	71.40
Fremont	N. H. Shepherd	3	19	40	5.03	2.56	2.31		2.29	2.60	3.15	17.94
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	G. T. Watkins	37	481	301	285.00	192.52	485.50	20.00	215.00	35.20	20.00	1,263.22
GOLDSBORO, SECOND	A. I. Caudle	15	119	93	21.90	16.65	14.50	5.00	12.58		22.23	92.86
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	G. A. Bain	5	100	118	2.50				15.00			17.50
Hobucken	N. P. Stallings	4	31		4.61	1.00	1.00	.50	3.00	1.00		11.10
Hopewell	C. E. Stevens	8	41	50	2.50		2.50	2.50	10.00	.60	2.50	20.60
KINSTON	C. A. Upchurch	4	305	247	250.00	100.00	200.00	10.00	140.13	15.00	15.00	730.13
LaGrange	J. A. Snow	8	37	36	15.00	6.00	9.00		7.00			37.03
Leary Memorial	E. A. Paul	22	32	100	4.00	4.00	4.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	1.00	20.00
Mill Creek	W. B. Avery	2	27	80	7.50				2.50		2.00	12.00
Marshallburg	E. A. Paul	6	29	84	8.00	3.30	9.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	1.00	27.30

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Maysville.....	W. L. Bilbro.....	2	45	36	\$7.00	\$3.00	\$7.00	\$1.00	\$11.00	-----	\$2.00	\$31.00
MOREHEAD CITY.....	T. B. Davis.....	18	244	285	112.51	57.00	45.81	10.00	123.40	\$30.00	8.52	387.24
Mount Calvary.....	N. H. Shepherd.....	2	43	59	1.27	1.00	1.50	-----	7.88	1.25	1.25	14.05
Mt. Nelson.....	C. L. Greaves.....	12	356	276	198.10	129.33	224.05	25.00	404.35	55.01	40.87	1,076.71
NEW BERN, FIRST.....	A. C. Shuler.....	45	167	188	29.00	34.00	54.00	50.00	101.00	4.15	5.00	277.10
NEW BERN, TABERNACLE.....	I. N. Henderson.....	7	43	20	5.00	6.00	7.00	.50	6.00	-----	1.00	25.50
North East.....	T. J. Ragland.....	7	57	92	12.00	3.00	3.00	-----	4.00	1.00	2.00	25.00
New Hope.....	W. L. Bilbro.....	14	61	104	10.00	2.75	2.00	-----	2.00	1.00	1.00	18.75
Oriental.....	W. L. Bilbro.....	9	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.50
Piney Grove (Jones).....	J. A. Snow.....	3	29	50	8.00	3.50	2.50	-----	7.33	1.00	4.00	26.33
Pollocksville.....	J. A. Snow.....	2	41	66	5.00	2.00	3.00	1.00	5.00	2.00	-----	18.00
Sandy Bottom.....	E. A. Paul.....	-----	60	80	15.00	5.00	6.00	-----	21.17	-----	-----	47.17
Seven Springs.....	A. I. Caudle.....	6	42	84	10.55	3.00	5.00	1.00	10.00	2.00	1.00	32.55
Smyrna.....	T. J. Ragland.....	2	21	26	10.00	-----	-----	-----	5.00	-----	-----	15.00
Snow Hill.....	-----	-----	20	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Spring Garden.....	-----	1	128	140	16.57	22.37	18.27	-----	8.25	-----	15.75	81.01
Spring Hill.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Swansboro.....	J. A. Snow.....	1	36	59	16.00	2.50	5.56	-----	6.00	1.00	2.00	33.06
Trenton.....	N. P. Stallings.....	-----	33	50	5.00	1.00	1.00	-----	3.00	-----	-----	10.00
Union.....	M. A. Adams.....	29	157	257	100.00	35.00	50.00	5.00	55.00	10.00	3.00	258.00
Vandermere.....	W. B. Avery.....	-----	27	36	3.00	-----	-----	-----	1.00	-----	1.00	5.00
Winterville.....	-----	-----	-----	39	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Woodville.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Branch, S. S.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total.....	-----	320	3978	4038	1,432.97	708.55	1,247.66	153.58	1,344.01	189.31	189.62	5,259.70

NEW FOUND.

Antioch.....	T. J. Graham.....	1	50	-----	-----	8.45	-----	-----	2.00	-----	-----	10.45
Pear Creek.....	T. J. Graham.....	-----	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Caney Fork.....	R. H. Hipps.....	-----	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Ebenezer.....	W. M. Hall.....	33	60	-----	-----	7.86	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7.86
Flats of Spring Creek.....	C. E. Jervis.....	10	150	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Hot Springs.....	C. E. Jervis.....	-----	45	-----	-----	3.00	-----	-----	5.00	-----	-----	8.00
Jones Valley.....	W. M. Hall.....	1	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Liberty.....	R. H. Hipps.....	14	79	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.00	-----	-----	2.00
Laurel Fork.....	D. L. Bible.....	-----	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lower Big Pine.....	B. B. Plemmons.....	-----	105	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Lusk Chapel.....	T. J. Graham.....	-----	136	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Meadow Fork.....	B. B. Plemmons.....	-----	63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mt. Pleasant.....	T. J. Graham.....	2	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.00	-----	-----	2.00
Highland.....	I. H. Gorenflo.....	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.00	-----	-----	2.00
Paynes Chapel.....	D. L. Bible.....	9	101	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Piney Grove.....	J. B. Rice.....	11	92	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
North Fork.....	R. H. Hipps.....	4	205	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Turkey Creek.....	T. D. Lanning.....	4	163	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.50	-----	-----	2.50
Tweed's Chapel.....	J. H. McCurry.....	8	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Zion.....	R. H. Hipps.....	-----	57	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
French Broad.....	W. N. Martin.....	1	84	-----	7.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	7.00
Total.....	-----	125	1748	1000	7.00	19.31	-----	-----	15.50	-----	-----	41.81

*1903.

PEE DEE.

Ansonville.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....	5	52	35	8.00	6.00	15.00	3.00	9.00	2.00	2.03	45.08
Cartledge's Creek.....	P. H. Purnell.....	5	64	-----	5.00	2.00	2.00	-----	4.00	1.00	1.00	15.00
HAMLET.....	J. B. Jackson.....	12	160	125	63.91	35.00	52.50	10.00	31.78	18.00	4.00	220.19
Hoffman.....	J. H. Austin.....	1	43	92	10.20	8.02	6.23	5.99	9.94	6.03	2.73	49.19
LAURINBURG.....	J. R. Williams.....	-----	96	184	50.00	23.70	142.35	33.00	33.50	10.00	23.05	315.60
Lilesville.....	J. A. Summey.....	16	196	135	32.28	21.36	33.26	3.00	47.72	5.00	2.25	144.87

PEE DEE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Mill Vernon	J. W. Cobb	16	70	75	\$36.00		\$2.50					\$38.50
Morven	G. H. Church	3	99	276	15.00	\$21.00	42.00	\$3.00	\$29.15	\$3.00	\$3.00	116 15
Pleasant Grove (A)	G. O. Wilhoit	4	49	25		1.00	2.00	1.00	4.00	1.00	2.00	11.00
Pleasant Grove (R)	P. H. Purnell		56	75	15.00	3.00	5.00	2.00	15.00	2.00	2.00	44.00
Roberdel	P. H. Purnell	2	47	70	20.00	4.45	5.39	1.00	10.00	1.00	2.00	43.84
ROCKINGHAM	Josiah Crudup	8	299	162	84.00	40.00	60.00	5.00	50.00	5.00	6.00	250.00
Saron	J. W. Cobb	8	117		12.00	5.00	5.00		7.25		2.00	31.25
SPRING HILL	T. G. Wood	9	120	80	167.50	46.00	86.42	7.00	123.15	15.00	20.30	465.37
Steele's Mill	P. H. Purnell	2	80	96	12.00	8.00	7.00	2.00	12.00	2.00	4.00	47.00
Total		91	1548	1430	535.89	224.53	466.65	76.99	386.49	71.08	76.41	1,838.04

PIEDMONT.

Asheboro	J. Dawson Bowen		25	50	17.60	11.16	15.00	.50	8.61	1.00	1.28	55.75
Buchanan	F. W. Shaw	4	18		3.00	2.00	2.00		2.00			9.00
Calvary	F. H. Jones		91	40	10.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	8.00	1.00	1.00	30.00
Cedar Falls		1	23	20	1.00				.33			1.33
Central Falls			32	35								
Fairview	F. H. Jones	21	72	56	10.00	11.50	15.00	1.00	11.75	2.50	2.00	53.75
Gibsonville	J. M. Hilliard		98	134	12.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	10.25	1.00	5.00	39.25
ASHEBORO STREET	W. F. Staley	14	197	230	90.35	116.25	133.05	8.00	80.00	12.00	10.50	450.15
FIRST GREENSBORO	E. Harrison	8	586	385	335.30	237.30	532.10		229.89	3.05	25.00	1,362.64
FOREST AVENUE	R. G. Kendrick, Jr.	33	287	347	159.29	124.73	158.37	5.00	137.63	20.00	20.09	625.11
North Greensboro	I. P. Frazier		27	112			1.00		1.00			2.00
Pomona	I. P. Frazier		42	45					.81			.81
Piedmont	I. P. Frazier		10	74			2.00					2.00
Revolution	K. C. Horner	14	41	170	6.83	5.70	7.84		8.17	2.64	1.15	32.33
Walnut Street	K. C. Horner	10	176	322	61.56	40.10	18.15	4.10	12.35	1.00	5.00	142.26
FIRST WHITE OAK	W. H. Eller	61	230	613	42.50	16.00	10.00	1.00	12.60	2.20		85.30
FIRST WHITE OAK				75								
FIRST WHITE OAK				80								
FIRST HIGH POINT	O. L. Powers	27	361	240	24.63	244.11	381.49	4.50	85.94		8.07	748.74
GREEN ST. HIGH PT.	J. R. Miller	63	345	342	88.46	33.79	55.59	5.00	103.70	5.00	6.00	297.54
Mechanicsville	Thos. Carrick		19	78	3.00		3.00		4.00			10.00
Moore's Chapel	J. T. Byrum	20	136	146	15.20	12.20	32.45	1.00	41.00	3.74	2.00	107.59
Mount Zion	W. H. Strickland	4	68	58	10.46		10.40	1.00	4.60			26.46
Pleasant Grove	J. D. Bowen	1	54	90	48.27	6.40	12.38	.78	5.00		5.62	78.45
REIDSVILLE	Wm. Hedley	1	333	313	125.99	81.11	209.52		60.00			476.62
Ramseur	J. T. Byrum	35	186	247	50.65	11.62	22.30	18.00	50.04	9.04	5.00	166.65
Sandy Creek	L. A. Soots		14	35	5.00							5.00
Summerfield	Henry Sheets	15	103	66	20.00	5.00	10.00			3.00	6.85	44.85
White's Memorial	J. T. Byrum	6	44	94	3.00	3.00	2.00	1.00	3.00	3.00	3.00	16.00
Northville	J. D. Bowen		29	75	5.00	3.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	1.00	2.00	22.00
Liberty	King		29	50								
Macedonia	C. M. White		57	70								
Ruffin	F. H. Jones		33	30								
Total		336	3772	4683	1,149.09	973.97	1,648.64	53.88	885.67	71.17	109.56	4,891.98

PILOT MOUNTAIN.

Ayersville	J. B. Johnson	7	67	52	5.00				1.00			6.00
Becks	J. T. Kirk	5	78	68	15.00	2.50	5.00		20.40			42.90
Beaver Island	J. A. Joyce	23	120	165	10.00		3.00		5.00	2.50		20.50
Bethel	J. A. Joyce	4	27	43	2.00							2.00
Banner Town	S. F. Morton		34	55	6.00							6.00
Brim's Grove	S. F. Morton	8	83	286	8.50				10.78	1.00		20.28
Brown Mountain			81									
Comer's Chapel												
Clemmonsville	J. T. Kirk		128	65					20.75			20.75
Dan Valley	W. H. Wilson	2	97	67	70.00	5.43	9.27		3.45	2.00		90.15
Deep Springs		4	37	43	5.50	1.50	3.00		5.00			15.00

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Ellisboro.	C. B. Austin.	1	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Flat Rock.	C. C. Haymore.	14	191	167	\$13.45	\$4.50	\$5.00	---	\$1.20	---	---	\$24.15
Friendship.	W. H. Wilson.	28	278	88	36.00	11.11	57.05	---	23.71	\$3.50	\$3.50	134.87
Germanton.	---	1	50	53	---	---	---	---	4.00	---	---	4.00
Good Will.	R. W. Crews.	1	80	51	9.00	---	1.00	---	1.00	---	---	11.00
Indian Grove.	C. C. Arrington.	4	92	166	---	1.00	.60	---	1.00	---	1.00	3.60
Kernersville.	W. E. West.	3	89	78	32.50	10.00	17.33	---	31.33	5.00	8.50	114.16
King.	R. P. Carum.	1	38	140	7.00	4.10	1.55	---	2.00	---	---	14.65
LEAKSVILLE.	W. E. Goode.	3	304	240	110.00	96.00	88.00	---	95.00	5.16	---	394.16
Lewisville.	J. T. Kirk.	---	69	54	15.40	5.50	5.95	---	10.20	5.00	---	42.05
Mt. AIRY.	E. T. Carter.	53	305	551	46.50	88.45	66.11	---	---	---	---	201.06
Mt. Herman.	S. J. Beeker.	13	63	36	5.40	5.50	8.95	---	3.25	---	---	22.10
Mt. Olive.	Henry Sheets.	---	291	182	27.55	12.38	18.10	---	17.10	*1006.60	---	1,086.58
Mt. Tabor.	R. W. Crews.	1	52	85	8.00	---	---	---	1.26	---	---	9.26
Madison.	W. H. Wilson.	4	98	80	30.00	7.65	21.25	---	16.50	6.00	---	81.40
Mayodan.	S. F. Morton.	2	90	115	26.00	---	---	---	---	6.00	---	32.00
Macedonia.	R. P. Corum.	---	65	55	1.00	1.00	1.00	---	1.00	---	---	4.00
New Bethel.	T. C. Myers.	10	69	63	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Oak Level.	R. W. Crews.	---	44	58	5.00	---	1.40	---	1.75	---	---	8.15
Oak Ridge.	J. A. Joyce.	20	86	65	7.00	---	.50	---	10.00	---	---	17.50
Oak Grove.	C. W. Glidewell.	6	54	---	2.50	---	---	---	4.28	---	---	6.78
Olive Grove.	P. Oliver.	1	45	35	8.20	---	---	---	.35	---	---	8.55
Peter's Creek.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pilot Mountain.	C. C. Haymore.	31	171	151	5.00	6.16	5.10	---	9.09	2.00	---	27.35
Providence.	---	---	53	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Quaker Gap.	---	23	88	---	10.00	5.00	8.00	---	3.30	3.40	---	29.70
Red Bank.	W. H. Wilson.	18	90	85	8.50	4.50	8.45	---	6.75	3.60	---	31.80
SALEM.	T. C. Keaton.	41	210	342	45.60	36.34	45.00	---	49.47	---	10.05	186.46
Sharon.	F. H. Jones.	16	164	90	18.00	6.00	15.00	---	15.06	4.00	1.00	59.06
Spray.	S. J. Beeker.	20	280	260	50.00	25.00	23.00	---	10.00	5.00	---	113.00
Shiloh.	W. H. Wilson.	8	92	80	25.00	7.88	20.45	---	12.00	6.79	2.95	75.07
Sulphur Springs.	J. W. Simmons.	9	64	52	3.00	---	---	---	1.50	---	---	4.50
SOUTH SIDE.	T. C. Keaton.	42	186	200	33.36	17.75	79.20	---	34.69	7.00	2.60	174.60
Stoneville.	S. F. Morton.	6	77	102	22.95	14.44	22.00	---	21.45	1.54	3.80	86.18
Union Hill.	O. J. Martin.	1	68	87	4.50	1.00	1.00	---	---	---	---	6.50
Walnut Cove.	J. A. Joyce.	6	83	52	2.12	---	---	---	4.72	---	---	6.84
Waightown.	W. H. Wilson.	4	51	56	35.24	18.57	14.70	---	17.77	6.40	6.77	99.63
Walkertown.	W. E. West.	4	157	243	8.00	5.65	---	---	5.00	---	---	18.65
Westfield.	C. C. Haymore.	10	137	83	40.10	7.00	10.00	---	10.00	---	---	67.10
WINSTON FIRST.	H. A. Brown.	11	527	411	277.35	305.41	1,000.00	---	357.11	25.00	19.77	1,984.64
WINSTON, BROWN.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
MEMORIAL.	G. T. Lumpkin.	12	348	530	112.95	105.46	191.24	---	512.46	---	12.17	934.28
NORTH WINSTON.	T. C. Singleton.	70	127	176	30.00	30.00	40.00	---	12.41	---	7.07	119.48
Total.	---	530	6245	6206	1,243.67	845.78	1,797.20	---	1,374.09	1,106.89	79.18	6,446.81

*This includes contributions to the Slate Loan Fund.

RALEIGH.

Aper.	J. R. Edwards.	---	180	163	125.00	75.44	75.00	11.29	143.40	10.00	10.81	450.94
Bethlehem.	---	1	76	103	9.04	3.60	10.59	2.70	6.45	3.10	2.10	37.58
Caraleigh.	---	---	117	124	5.00	3.00	2.00	3.00	9.00	10.00	---	32.00
Cannon's Grove.	W. R. Beach.	---	13	164	187	101.90	41.00	50.00	15.57	73.04	10.36	297.87
Cary.	W. R. Beach.	13	164	187	101.90	41.00	50.00	15.57	73.04	10.36	15.00	297.87
Collins Grove.	G. T. Mills.	1	109	100	6.48	8.29	15.30	2.72	22.65	---	2.11	57.55
Ephesus.	R. E. Atkins.	9	84	104	3.00	4.50	7.50	2.05	10.85	---	2.50	30.40
EVANGEL.	P. G. Elsom.	1	120	76	1.50	2.00	2.73	.50	.65	---	---	7.38
FAYETTEVILLE St.	L. E. M. Freeman.	---	180	185	130.10	22.16	90.35	5.00	100.00	5.00	25.00	377.61
Fuquay Springs.	W. R. Beach.	---	117	150	21.20	10.03	10.00	5.00	15.65	3.00	7.00	71.85
Garner.	J. M. Hilliard.	---	53	55	6.00	5.00	6.00	2.50	8.00	2.50	5.00	35.00
Green Level.	W. S. Olive.	---	252	257	90.00	51.74	125.44	7.50	103.90	15.00	5.00	401.58
Good Hope.	L. L. Hudson.	5	116	102	13.75	16.17	17.66	---	19.15	---	1.17	67.90
Hepzibah.	A. A. Pippin.	9	248	154	30.55	22.49	29.07	5.40	85.05	5.00	5.00	182.56
Holly Springs.	J. A. Campbell.	4	194	113	64.10	43.15	91.55	6.25	93.55	5.77	7.10	311.47

RALEIGH—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Inwood.....	J. S. Farmer.....	6	112	79	\$25.40	\$20.50	\$26.80	\$6.50	\$34.86	\$5.00	\$6.00	\$125.06
Knight's Chapel.....	L. L. Hudson.....	13	118	149	8.00	8.00	8.00	2.00	10.00	2.00	2.67	40.67
Leesville.....	J. B. Ellis.....	2	86	82	12.85	10.00	10.50	-----	26.71	-----	5.00	65.06
McCullers.....	J. E. Lanier.....	-----	50	64	7.00	3.00	3.45	2.50	5.00	2.50	1.50	24.95
Morrisville.....	R. S. Stephenson.....	2	142	138	25.00	20.00	25.00	5.00	32.58	5.00	5.00	117.58
Mt. Hermon.....	-----	1	119	89	13.12	9.51	15.07	-----	7.05	-----	10.60	55.35
Mt. Olivet.....	R. E. Atkins.....	-----	46	47	5.00	5.00	3.50	2.00	8.95	2.00	3.00	29.45
Mt. Zion.....	C. C. Wheeler.....	-----	65	36	8.00	3.00	3.00	-----	.05	-----	-----	19.00
New Hill.....	E. M. Lassiter.....	6	69	82	9.51	7.41	12.62	1.25	42.65	1.00	4.41	77.85
PILOT MILLS.....	R. S. Stephenson.....	-----	49	160	10.00	5.00	15.00	2.00	1.55	-----	2.55	36.10
Pleasant Grove.....	R. E. Clark.....	2	46	40	3.00	1.00	11.00	1.00	2.00	-----	-----	8.00
Reedy Creek.....	Worley Creech.....	1	66	69	3.00	3.00	1.00	-----	5.00	-----	2.00	15.00
Salem.....	R. S. Stephenson.....	-----	199	112	15.00	18.00	18.14	2.22	26.14	4.70	6.33	90.53
Shady Grove.....	C. C. Wheeler.....	6	91	114	49.71	30.16	45.66	9.95	67.93	5.74	6.90	216.05
Sorrells Grove.....	R. E. Atkins.....	-----	50	45	3.00	1.50	1.00	-----	3.00	-----	1.00	9.50
Swift Creek.....	C. H. Norris.....	-----	154	81	7.32	11.85	13.13	2.10	19.45	1.35	-----	55.20
TABERNACLE.....	Adiel J. Moncrief.....	14	994	1436	*1290.83	305.00	500.00	50.00	317.77	100.00	25.00	2,588.60
Zebulon.....	W. R. Beach.....	-----	151	209	25.00	15.00	38.00	5.00	48.75	5.00	10.00	146.75
Total.....	-----	96	4652	4905	2,228.36	785.47	1,275.06	161.00	1,358.73	205.02	179.75	5,982.39

*Of this amount \$938 was for City Missions.

ROANOKE.

ARLINGTON ST.....	W. G. Hall.....	16	170	169	64.18	5.05	5.05	-----	36.00	-----	4.55	114.83
Aurora.....	N. P. Stallings.....	-----	16	-----	3.00	1.00	1.00	-----	1.25	-----	-----	6.25
Battleboro.....	-----	-----	48	35	25.62	1.85	4.16	-----	9.91	-----	2.20	43.74
Bethel.....	J. L. Rogers.....	-----	36	39	30.83	4.00	3.94	-----	9.00	3.52	-----	51.29
CALVARY.....	-----	12	42	157	5.00	-----	-----	-----	28.00	-----	-----	33.00
Cedar Branch.....	-----	-----	80	93	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Conoconary.....	W. L. Britt.....	-----	59	-----	27.76	2.46	2.21	-----	-----	-----	1.79	34.22
Conoho.....	T. J. Crisp.....	1	51	25	20.00	2.72	-----	-----	9.60	-----	2.15	34.47
Crocker Chapel.....	J. E. Hocutt.....	-----	9	30	2.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.00
Dawson's.....	W. L. Britt.....	4	98	95	12.43	9.00	13.25	1.10	18.00	4.05	3.00	60.83
Eagles.....	J. L. Rogers.....	4	63	34	48.00	4.00	5.55	-----	6.50	5.00	2.15	71.20
Ebenezer.....	-----	3	31	52	19.16	3.27	5.06	-----	15.46	-----	3.60	46.55
Elm City.....	W. O. Biggs.....	-----	94	100	55.00	-----	-----	1.50	6.70	-----	-----	63.20
Elm Grove.....	J. E. Hocutt.....	6	174	47	5.00	-----	-----	-----	.35	-----	-----	5.35
Enfield.....	W. L. Britt.....	-----	147	163	53.79	14.00	31.82	4.30	39.56	3.00	6.03	152.50
Everetts.....	T. L. Vernon.....	3	27	36	15.75	.95	1.40	-----	1.36	-----	-----	19.46
Farmville.....	J. L. Rogers.....	1	11	26	19.43	8.35	5.83	-----	20.21	9.40	1.50	64.72
Fishing Creek.....	-----	1	82	41	26.72	1.77	4.26	-----	4.10	1.00	5.40	43.25
Fountain.....	N. H. Shepherd.....	-----	8	53	8.03	1.65	2.20	-----	2.00	1.00	1.91	16.84
Gethsemane.....	-----	-----	69	13	32.90	.73	1.18	-----	12.77	-----	5.00	52.58
GREENVILLE.....	-----	-----	177	368	181.10	35.50	46.95	5.60	221.73	10.00	2.40	503.28
Halifax.....	A. G. Wilcox.....	-----	13	-----	13.93	-----	5.72	-----	4.00	-----	2.37	26.03
Hamilton.....	E. C. Andrews.....	2	37	50	15.00	6.23	3.55	-----	19.00	-----	-----	43.78
Hickory.....	C. W. May.....	11	98	164	48.43	12.27	6.60	-----	27.50	2.50	4.20	101.50
Hobgood.....	T. L. Vernon.....	-----	19	34	25.75	1.40	7.50	-----	2.68	1.70	.67	39.70
Macedonia.....	J. E. Hocutt.....	10	95	65	12.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.60	-----	13.60
Mildred.....	T. J. Crisp.....	-----	33	-----	15.00	1.05	3.22	-----	9.70	-----	-----	28.97
Nashville.....	D. F. Putnam.....	1	60	92	62.50	19.26	7.01	2.60	60.00	1.65	4.25	157.27
New Hope.....	W. M. Huggins.....	7	112	70	30.00	-----	-----	2.00	2.00	-----	-----	34.00
North Rocky Mt.....	C. G. Lowe.....	21	196	201	117.00	41.20	35.00	6.00	161.80	9.00	-----	370.00
Oak Level.....	J. E. Hocutt.....	-----	64	120	27.00	2.50	2.60	-----	5.16	1.13	-----	38.39
Oregon.....	N. P. Stallings.....	-----	19	41	5.00	2.25	2.00	-----	125.00	1.50	-----	135.75
Pactolus.....	T. L. Vernon.....	-----	16	33	10.00	1.40	1.32	-----	5.82	-----	1.55	20.09
Pinetown.....	R. E. Hoffman.....	-----	25	13	16.00	1.42	-----	2.90	-----	-----	-----	20.32
Piney Grove.....	R. E. Hoffman.....	-----	7	-----	5.50	-----	-----	-----	.25	-----	-----	5.75
Pleasant Grove.....	G. W. May.....	16	193	138	31.75	1.60	-----	-----	3.95	-----	-----	31.30
Plymouth.....	E. C. Andrews.....	6	104	132	25.00	5.00	5.00	-----	17.00	-----	-----	52.00
Red Oak.....	C. G. Lowe.....	-----	166	96	51.01	8.00	5.06	-----	30.37	9.00	5.90	109.34
Riddick's Grove.....	G. J. Dowell.....	-----	16	-----	5.00	-----	-----	-----	2.00	-----	-----	7.00
Robersonville.....	-----	14	50	57	34.30	11.50	28.30	-----	-----	-----	-----	74.10

ROANOKE—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
ROCKY MOUNT.....	I. M. Mercer.....	33	425	459	\$275.00	\$138.80	\$177.65	\$18.51	\$400.55	\$16.45	\$28.45	1,055.41
SCOTLAND NECK.....		10	430	391	930.25	592.91	454.65	55.00	1,154.08	60.00	55.00	3,301.89
Sharpsburg.....			23	18	19.65	1.40			8.50			29.55
Speed.....	T. L. Vernon.....	2	32	29	17.45	2.82	2.29			2.34	1.85	33.85
Spring Hope.....	D. F. Putnam.....	13	136	98	50.00	2.00	17.40	2.00	20.30	2.00	4.25	97.95
Stanhope.....	D. F. Putnam.....	1	31	86	10.00	3.50						13.50
Stantonburg.....	N. H. Shepherd.....	5	21	93	10.30	3.55	5.95		10.74	1.40	1.25	33.29
Stoney Creek.....	C. G. Lowe.....	5	179	123	121.35	4.58	28.77	2.50	35.00	9.00		201.20
TARBOPO.....	A. V. Joyner.....	5	115	140	96.60	18.90	13.30		51.99	6.01	4.25	191.35
Tillery.....	W. L. Britt.....	3	21	41	27.20	3.00					1.00	31.20
WASHINGTON.....	J. A. Sullivan.....	27	192	220	80.97	12.87	14.68		139.86		2.95	251.33
WELDON.....	J. G. Blalock.....	10	162	117	227.50	51.42	127.43	25.33	155.26	45.20	42.57	704.71
Whitakers.....			34	47	21.27	.50	3.35	6.35			1.75	33.22
WILLIAMSTON.....	G. J. Dowell.....	4	97	134	82.06	39.20	32.60	1.50	92.11	3.00	19.13	269.60
WILSON.....	C. W. Blanchard.....	16	293	175	131.92	66.00	88.47	10.00	141.96	3.00	11.00	452.35
Biggs School House.....				80								
Total.....		271	5010	5163	3,306.84	1,182.83	1,213.28	147.19	3,136.16	213.45	233.07	9,432.82

ROBESON.

Antioch.....	K. Barnes.....	7	252	137	12.23	4.23	18.28		11.48			46.12
Ashpole.....	D. P. Bridges.....	22	375	164	281.40	176.00	192.00	6.50	95.00	22.00	11.00	783.90
Back Swamp.....	D. P. Bridges.....	3	184	129	65.22	36.23	43.71	3.63	49.16	9.31	6.35	218.60
BEAR SWAMP.....	C. G. Wells.....	12	319	78	110.00	45.00	60.00	10.00	50.49	10.00	15.00	300.49
Berea.....	D. B. Humphrey.....		25	54	24.00	23.65	20.00	1.00	19.40	.67	2.00	90.72
Bethany.....	F. A. Prevatt.....		30	30		1.00	2.31		1.40	.50	1.00	6.21
Beulah.....	J. M. Fleming.....	8	84	81	6.03	3.91	5.12	1.00	9.35	1.00	2.50	28.94
Big Branch.....	I. P. Hedgpeth.....	8	215	197	103.39	67.07	156.26	6.62	99.80	59.86	7.91	506.91
Bloomington.....	R. A. Hedgpeth.....	16	83	133	23.65	9.56	10.90	10.52	32.45	5.00	11.40	103.48
Cedar Grove.....	J. M. Fleming.....	14	45	40	2.50	2.73	2.60	1.26	2.03	1.00	1.40	13.57
Centerville.....	R. A. Hedgpeth.....	12	123	81	12.00	11.05	5.18	1.55	13.00	.30	6.17	49.26
Clybonville.....	A. H. Porter.....	8	55	53	22.65	28.88	12.03	1.00	7.00	2.27	12.05	89.88
E. Lumberton.....	J. M. Fleming.....	48	258	285	23.95	20.96	37.66	1.03	49.54	4.84	5.50	143.51
Ephesus.....	J. W. Cobb.....		105	30	7.22	4.50	11.10		4.00		.80	27.62
Great Marsh.....	R. E. Sentelle (Sup.).....	6	200	142	50.05	30.79	86.10	5.50	73.51	10.00	5.00	260.94
Hebron.....	A. A. McClelland.....	3	60	55	3.00	3.00	9.90	1.50	2.00	2.00	2.00	23.40
Hog Swamp.....	R. A. Hedgpeth.....	6	133	88	5.94	2.82	2.03		3.68		3.45	17.97
LUMBER BRIDGE.....	J. M. Dunaway.....	11	243	194	125.00	60.00	220.00	5.50	60.00	16.50	11.00	498.00
Long Branch.....	I. P. Hedgpeth.....	16	230	155	33.23	26.27	62.54		30.73	11.18	2.65	166.60
LUMBERTON.....	C. H. Durham.....	5	297	435	534.31	200.00	434.53	10.00	936.92	25.00	55.80	2,196.56
Mazon.....	A. A. McClelland.....	2	125	137	55.00	48.76	127.62		64.76		18.95	315.09
Mt. Elin.....	M. A. Stephens.....	31	278	117	27.97	20.82	18.57	5.95	35.62	2.54	10.14	121.61
Mt. Moriah.....	R. N. Cashwell.....		63	62	5.50	5.50	5.50	1.00	18.44	2.50	2.00	40.44
Mt. Zion.....	W. S. Ballard.....	12	128	54	10.00	11.00	8.88		10.44	7.35		47.17
Oakdale.....	W. C. Wallace.....	35	143	112	5.00	2.00	2.00	4.40	5.00	4.00		22.40
Oak Grove.....	T. J. Baker.....	3	62	45	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	7.33		2.00	25.33
Oakton.....	K. Barnes.....	13	100	56	31.00	17.05	30.05	2.00	19.00	3.75	4.00	96.56
Parkton.....	J. M. Dunaway.....	8	144	111	56.00	27.00	50.00	2.00	42.00	11.00	5.00	193.00
Pembroke.....	F. A. Prevatt.....	2	53	33			3.00		5.30			8.30
Pleasant Hill.....	W. A. Humphrey.....	6	117	103	4.71	3.50	4.50	1.00	11.62	2.45	1.50	29.28
Pleasant Grove.....	W. S. Ballard.....	11	140	54	6.00	3.15	3.15	10.00	13.00		11.30	46.60
Pleasant Hope.....	D. P. Bridges.....	5	72	69	17.17	9.00	16.50	1.00	9.00	2.50	2.00	57.17
Reaford.....	D. B. Humphrey.....		82	95	23.15	35.03	13.59	15.11	90.30	5.51	5.84	193.58
Raft Swamp.....	J. M. Fleming.....	14	220	93	31.12	40.34	56.63	4.27	41.54	3.35	4.85	182.13
Raynham.....	D. P. Bridges.....	10	100	57	20.00	11.00	16.50	2.00	17.00	5.50	5.50	77.50
Renner.....	J. W. Cobb.....	1	54	44	5.50	5.50	10.00	1.00	6.00	2.50	2.50	33.00
Ret Springs.....	A. A. McClelland.....	15	129	89	69.11	61.50	83.73		51.03	4.30	8.00	277.73
Rowland.....	W. S. Ballard.....	3	83	54	28.43	14.25	34.48	1.00	26.95	2.00	3.36	110.47
Rozier.....	C. R. Hester.....		84	43	8.11	13.56	24.92	2.00	29.31		5.50	83.40
Saddle Tree.....	I. P. Hedgpeth.....	2	86	122	71.50	38.00	85.86	3.00	30.00	16.50	6.50	250.36
Singletary's X Roads.....	E. O. Johnson.....	12	74	53	4.50	4.60	6.50	.50	10.00	2.42	2.50	30.52
Spring Hill.....	D. P. Bridges.....	5	153	117	50.00	25.00	24.92	3.00	50.00	4.10	14.00	171.52
Smyrna.....	R. L. Byrd.....	4	83	131	25.03	18.25	24.03	1.00	3.73	5.00		84.87

ROBESON—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
St. Pauls.....			59	131	\$16.68	\$2.23	\$1.84	\$1.08	\$9.53			\$31.36
Ten Mile.....	W. S. Ballard.....	4	138	98	24.05	10.55	16.38	2.12	29.79	\$3.32	\$7.80	93.94
Tolarsville.....	R. A. Hedgpeth.....		45	52	10.19	6.10	7.35		14.40		2.04	40.08
White Pond.....	F. A. Prevatt.....	30	100	41	3.25	2.51	4.00	7.00	5.30		2.51	24.57
Zions Hill.....	A. N. Cashwell.....	4	40	24	2.63	.98	2.18	.67	.88	1.46		8.80
Zions Tabernacle.....	E. O. Johnson.....		160	51	7.45	4.55	3.25	1.05	3.10	5.00	1.45	25.85
Branch S. S.												
E. Lumberton, No. 2.....				125								
W. Lumberton.....				62					8.53			8.53
McDonald.....				53								
Baltimore.....				157					11.53			11.53
Lumber Bridge.....				72								
Broad Ridge.....				45								
Total.....		437	6462	5823	2,031.91	1,204.48	2,037.73	139.75	2,231.48	278.51	292.31	8,316.17

SANDY CREEK.

Aberdeen.....	C. C. Wheeler.....		35	36	18.50	19.71	20.42		50.93	4.55	3.91	118.02
Antioch.....	G. W. Harmon.....	9	41	65	1.00	1.00	4.00		2.50		2.25	10.75
Bear Creek.....	L. P. Soots.....	4	193	66	5.00	5.00	8.33		15.50			33.83
Bethany.....	J. R. Edwards.....	9	104	87	27.62	29.84	32.70	3.54	46.15	3.55	3.46	146.86
Bethlehem.....	W. H. H. Lawhon.....	3	233	51	5.00	6.00	6.00		11.00	2.00		30.00
Beulah.....	L. P. Soots.....		120	95	4.00	1.00	2.00	1.00	5.00	1.00		14.00
Biscoe.....	W. M. Bostick.....		32	40	3.50	6.00	10.21		8.75	1.00	1.00	30.46
Brush Creek.....	F. D. King.....	11	204	59	18.25	20.31	16.26		32.52	3.38	3.00	93.72
Carthage.....	C. L. Dowell.....	16	118	117	40.00	35.00	61.00	5.00	75.00	5.00	3.17	219.17
Cameron.....	C. L. Dowell.....	4	100	72	46.88	21.54	39.71	2.11	56.85	8.43	3.90	179.42
Cool Springs.....	W. H. H. Lawhon.....	1	85	67	10.00	5.00	5.00		16.00		2.00	38.00
Eagle Springs.....	W. H. H. Lawhon.....		26		2.76	.47	1.62		3.00			7.85
Emmaus.....	L. R. Dixon.....		127	75	6.70	3.10	10.25		16.00	1.00	1.50	38.55
Ephesus.....	F. D. King.....	5	49	37	5.00	5.14	5.00		6.00	1.25	1.30	23.69
Fall Creek.....	F. L. Fiddler.....	21	328	114	8.00	8.00	10.00		13.00	1.50	1.50	42.00
Flat Springs.....	O. B. Mitchell.....	1	26	50	5.33	2.97	1.64		3.81	2.02		15.77
Gum Springs.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	4	169	94	10.00	7.00	13.15	.50	15.00	7.28	2.00	54.93
Hickory Mountain.....	L. R. Dixon.....	3	107	65	7.15	5.00	6.00		13.93		1.25	32.33
Jonesboro.....	F. D. King.....	35	227	220	80.00	85.00	100.00	2.46	60.00	6.00	5.28	338.74
Love's Creek.....	J. R. Edwards.....	10	194		15.00	12.50	30.00		27.50	3.00		88.00
May's Chapel.....	J. S. Thomas.....	8	93	25	9.00	4.34	10.00		15.00		3.10	41.44
Mineral Springs.....	F. D. King.....	12	85	66	10.00	10.30	20.00	1.60	20.87	3.00		65.77
Moon's Chapel.....	F. L. Fiddler.....	2	56	30	4.18	4.00	4.00		15.00		3.75	30.93
Mt. Olive.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	14	175	121	15.00	10.00	16.00		20.00	6.00	2.00	69.00
Mt. Pleasant.....	G. W. Harmon.....		44	33		1.00	2.50		2.35		.60	6.45
New Salem.....	R. B. Lineberry.....		53	46	3.30	4.00	4.00	.68	5.00	2.00	2.05	21.03
Pinebluff.....		3	17						5.00			5.00
Pine Grove.....	W. H. Strickland.....	1	38	59	1.00	1.00	1.00		4.0			7.00
Pittsboro.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	4	61	43	35.00	51.11	60.00	1.00	47.50	7.00	6.60	208.21
Rives Chapel.....	L. R. Dixon.....	6	117	66	6.22	4.40	5.25		2.90	3.37	1.60	22.74
Rock Springs.....	R. B. Lineberry.....	3	59	70	3.00	7.00	9.25	.70	10.50	2.00	1.00	33.45
Rocky River.....	L. R. Dixon.....	3	118	66	8.00	6.00	10.00		23.50	2.00	1.00	50.50
Sanford.....	J. R. Edwards.....	24	192	192	100.00	61.86	100.00	4.46	52.50	6.06	5.50	330.38
Sandy Creek.....	G. W. Harmon.....	5	60	64					1.80		1.80	3.60
Sandy Branch.....	F. D. King.....	17	213	144	19.39	16.70	31.75		20.00	5.75	2.02	95.61
Siler City.....	J. R. Edwards.....	12	136	163	35.00	35.00	75.00		41.32	3.03		192.40
SOUTHERN PINES.....	T. M. Gardner.....	2	29	43	5.00	5.00	3.00		45.02			58.02
Staley.....			10	82	.50	2.00	2.00		7.00	1.00	.50	13.00
Tyson's Creek.....	F. D. King.....	7	91	71	19.50	12.00	20.95		20.16	2.95		75.66
Union Grove.....	J. W. Phillips.....	8	162	70		2.00	4.00		6.00		2.00	14.00
Deep River.....	J. W. Phillips.....		32	56	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.50			4.50
Mechanics Hill.....	J. W. Phillips.....		66		1.00		.75		2.00			3.75
Total.....		270	4434	3150	595.78	518.29	763.74	23.05	847.36	95.17	72.04	2,915.43

SANDY RUN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Adaville	B. M. Hamrick	45	55	\$4.00	\$2.00	\$2.00		\$2.00				\$10.00
Bethany	J. M. Goode	1	58	40	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50				6.00
Bethel		6	222	95	6.70	6.20	8.90	6.64		\$2.00		30.44
Big Spring	A. C. Irvin	6	195	44	10.00	8.00	8.00	11.00		3.00		40.00
Camp Creek	H. D. Harrill	22	183	122	1.00	1.00	1.00	5.00		3.95		11.95
Cane Creek	W. L. Hames	1	71	36	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00		.55		4.55
Caroleen	C. T. Tew	7	226	391	100.00	80.00	102.00	85.00		10.00		377.00
Cherokee	J. H. Smith	3	134	109	5.50	3.00	1.50	5.00				15.00
CLIFFSIDE	C. W. Payseur	51	376	504	68.80	68.66	82.00	174.28	88.35	6.40		403.09
Concord	A. C. Irvin	17	181	85	27.55	15.55	14.95	8.00				69.05
Fairview	H. D. Harrill		97	66	4.00	3.00	3.00	4.00				14.00
First Broad	H. D. Harrill	8	204	67	6.00	2.00	6.00	5.00		1.00		20.00
Floyds Creek	Z. D. Harrill	3	222	70	10.00	10.00	26.00	16.50		2.00		64.50
Forest City	J. Adams	28	296	175	96.16	172.38	114.22	85.11	5.00	16.40		9.27
Green River	B. P. Jackson	16	140	41	4.00	4.00	6.00	4.00		1.00		19.00
Greens Creek	B. P. Jackson	4	126	48	4.00	3.00	3.00	3.00				13.00
Goodes Creek	T. C. Harris	21	39	52	1.50	1.00	1.50	1.00	13.25	.50		18.75
Henrietta	C. T. Tew	19	280	438	96.63	91.25	71.25	46.22				307.40
High School	J. M. Hamrick	8	383	103	35.00	25.00	45.00	33.78	13.65	5.00		157.43
Holly Spring	C. M. Teal	3	145	86	2.78	2.78	2.78	2.78		2.78		13.90
Lavonia	H. D. Harrill	3	48	56	3.0	3.00	2.00	5.0		3.00		16.00
Mt. Harmony	T. J. Moss	9	139	42	4.50	4.50	3.00	3.16				15.16
Mt. Lebanon	L. D. Harrill	5	92	62	5.00	3.00	3.25	7.00		2.00		20.25
Mt. Olivet	W. F. Hull	3	99	90				\$4.60				4.60
Mt. Pleasant, C.	B. M. Bridges	8	283	103	21.57	24.50	23.25	23.00		4.00		96.32
Mt. Pleasant, R.	C. M. Teal	12	121	169	12.00	10.00	20.00	11.00		1.35		54.35
Mt. Zion	Cicero Queen	6	57	29		1.42	1.42	1.42				4.26
Prospect	W. M. Gold	8	104	68	2.00	2.00	2.00	5.00		1.00		12.00
Sandy Run	Z. D. Harrill	5	419	162	19.00	17.65	19.25	30.75		3.00		89.65
Sandy Level	W. M. Gold		48	75	1.00	1.00				.50		2.50
Sandy Springs	R. J. Tate	36	168	67			5.00					5.00
Silver Creek	F. M. Freeman	8	51	24	2.00	1.50	2.00					5.50
Shilo	B. M. Hamrick	10	297	158	6.00	8.50	8.05	4.90				27.45
Southern	R. H. Herring	12	81	77	24.60	13.05	32.55	21.43		3.06		94.71
*Sulphur Spring	J. M. Goode	17	47	77	1.50	1.50	1.50	1.50				6.00
Walls	Z. D. Harrill	15	303	76	12.00	7.00	5.00	7.00		2.00		33.00
Total		381	6250	3948	625.36	599.94	629.87	4.60	621.97	40.25	77.49	2,599.48

SOUTH FORK.

Alexis	C. A. Caldwell	8	83	78	8.00	3.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	1.00	.45	19.45
Amity	J. A. Hoyle		61									
Belmont	J. L. Shinn	33	152	87	20.00	7.00	4.00		20.0		3.00	54.00
Beulah	L. A. Bangle	2	23	90	1.00	1.00			1.00			3.00
Bethel	J. A. Hoyle		63		3.55							3.55
Brookford	J. D. Harte	41	101	138	2.50							2.50
Bruington	I. T. Newton		54	55	8.00		10.00		4.00			22.00
Cedar Grove	R. D. Carroll		25	63	9.65						1.70	11.38
Corinth	C. A. Caldwell	4	135	135	15.00	3.50	2.50	2.00	3.50		3.50	28.00
Catawba	G. W. Rollins		50		9.00		2.67		2.72		1.67	16.06
Dallas	J. L. Shinn	4	125	110	30.00		10.00		12.20		4.20	56.40
EAST GASTONIA	J. J. Beach	35	293	197	10.00	11.00	52.03		80.03	7.50		160.65
Faith	L. A. Bangle	2	29		3.00		1.00		1.00			5.00
GASTONIA, FIRST	W. H. Reddish	24	295	223	83.76	118.02	200.88	16.80	178.90	32.15	18.99	649.50
Hebron	L. A. Bangle	12	97	101			4.00		4.00			8.00
HICKORY, FIRST	J. D. Harte	11	241	270	81.53	116.69	191.30		185.21	9.85	34.50	617.08
Hickory Grove	W. B. McClure	16	211	110	10.00	10.00	39.00		5.00		5.00	69.00
High Shoals	R. D. Carroll	5	117	151	18.85	13.64	5.53		7.82	3.14	4.10	51.05
Kil's Chapel	A. W. Setzer		101	54	42.50	3.50	9.45		31.60	2.80	2.00	72.06
Leonard's Fork	G. W. Rollins		83	32	15.25				3.00		6.75	35.00
Lincolnton Ave.	C. F. Felmet	38	65	103	2.55							2.55
LINCOLNTON, FIRST	S. W. Bennett	7	207	130	50.50	64.95	57.55	4.15	59.13	10.00	6.25	253.03
Long Creek	H. B. Chronister	31	217	133	7.01	6.41	6.41	1.60	6.41		7.20	35.04
Long Shoals	C. E. Braver		55	69	4.00	2.09	2.50					8.50
Lowell	I. T. Newton	6	116	101	17.07		5.07		11.76			33.90

SOUTH FORK—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Lucia.....		23	27	313	\$6.25	\$3.27	\$1.50	-----	\$2.00	\$.45	-----	\$13.47
Loray.....	C. M. Robinson.....	23	315	313	17.91	3.41	21.55	-----	5.40	-----	\$.48	58.75
Lawing's Chapel.....	W. B. McClure.....	6	86	88	5.00	-----	1.15	-----	-----	-----	-----	6.15
Macedonia.....	J. A. Hoyle.....	9	181	100	4.50	.50	.50	\$.50	1.50	-----	.50	8.00
Maiden.....	J. A. Hoyle.....	7	153	127	6.00	1.00	1.80	-----	-----	-----	3.80	13.60
Maysworth.....	C. M. Ervin.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
McAdenville.....	W. B. McClure.....	18	212	179	15.00	5.00	5.00	5.00	11.60	-----	1.00	42.60
Mt. Grove.....	A. W. Setzer.....	14	71	38	17.00	1.50	3.00	-----	3.36	-----	1.62	26.43
Mt. Holly.....	D. E. Vipperman.....	45	159	145	33.50	8.80	14.90	2.62	28.61	-----	2.65	91.08
Mt. Ruhama.....	G. P. Abernethy.....	13	260	120	5.00	8.21	8.20	2.15	-----	-----	-----	23.56
Mt. View.....	W. B. McClure.....	7	65	115	5.00	1.00	1.00	-----	1.50	-----	-----	8.50
Mt. Zion.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	9	249	60	12.00	10.00	5.00	-----	2.00	-----	1.55	30.55
Newton.....	R. D. Carroll.....	5	130	154	44.61	14.88	14.73	2.28	34.12	-----	2.15	110.77
Olivet.....	R. D. Carroll.....	5	186	188	40.00	10.00	20.00	5.00	25.00	20 35	2.35	122.70
Piney Grove.....		3	51	75	2.66	4.00	2.25	2.17	-----	-----	-----	11.08
Providence, Second.....	C. A. Caldwell.....	3	82	57	7.00	2.00	2.50	-----	3.00	-----	1.00	15.50
Penelope.....	J. A. Rector.....	-----	33	97	3.00	3.50	6.50	-----	3.10	-----	-----	16.10
Reepsville.....	L. A. Bangle.....	2	76	-----	1.00	-----	1.00	-----	2.00	-----	-----	4.00
River View.....	C. F. Felmet.....	15	143	77	2.50	2.50	5.25	-----	10.51	-----	-----	20.76
Sandy Plains.....	J. J. Beach.....	12	125	50	10.00	5.00	5.00	-----	17.25	5.00	-----	42.25
Salem.....	C. E. Beaver.....	-----	104	45	6.00	2.50	2.00	-----	3.23	-----	1.00	14.73
Startown.....	R. D. Carroll.....	-----	21	-----	15.00	10.00	25.00	-----	15.00	-----	.71	65.00
Sharon.....	J. A. Hoyle.....	5	54	72	3.00	1.00	1.00	-----	.85	-----	-----	5.85
Spencer Mountain.....	J. M. Ballard.....	2	40	114	3.15	-----	2.20	5.00	8.00	-----	-----	18.35
Thessalonica.....	A. W. Setzer.....	-----	51	-----	9.00	1.45	1.00	-----	.95	-----	-----	12.40
Warlicks Chapel.....		11	121	-----	5.00	-----	-----	-----	1.00	-----	-----	6.00
West Hickory.....	J. M. Shaver.....	8	70	107	30.25	-----	-----	-----	2.85	-----	1.56	34.66
Webb's Chapel.....		22	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Providence, First.....		17	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Total.....		501	6166	4718	762.09	460.23	753.99	50.27	803.14	92.24	119.63	3,046.64

SOUTH RIVER.

Antioch.....	T. J. Hobb.....	4	78	50	25.00	4.00	5.00	1.00	5.63	-----	1.99	41.62
Autryville.....	W. J. Jones.....	13	110	110	11.90	-----	10.55	3.00	31.84	-----	-----	57.29
Baptist Chapel.....	G. O. Bain.....	9	240	100	45.00	-----	-----	10.00	-----	-----	-----	55.00
Brown's.....	T. J. Hobb.....	5	54	40	8.00	-----	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	9.00
Canaan.....	J. M. Duncan.....	2	45	45	5.81	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	5.81
Center.....	G. A. Bain.....	3	89	113	5.94	2.20	-----	-----	3.80	-----	-----	11.94
Clement.....	G. A. Bain.....	5	150	85	27.05	2.63	5.66	-----	3.51	-----	2.00	40.90
Concord.....	I. J. Baker.....	10	163	40	18.17	1.32	3.78	-----	-----	-----	-----	23.27
Elizabeth.....	J. O. Tew.....	5	114	37	5.00	1.00	.53	-----	-----	-----	-----	6.53
Hickory Grove.....	J. O. Tew.....	-----	71	55	12.00	-----	6.00	-----	.25	-----	-----	18.25
Long Branch.....	W. R. Johnson.....	-----	136	94	13.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13.50
Macedonia.....	Jno. Prevatt.....	7	78	55	15.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	15.00
Magnolia.....	J. W. Cobb.....	10	112	65	4.77	1.69	2.97	-----	-----	-----	1.40	10.83
Manley's Chapel.....	G. A. Bain.....	-----	76	-----	1.60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.60
Mary's Chapel.....	T. J. Hobb.....	2	31	50	14.00	4.00	4.00	-----	1.00	1.00	-----	24.00
Mill Creek.....	W. R. Johnson.....	7	92	55	1.00	1.00	2.75	-----	1.70	-----	-----	6.45
Mt. Elam.....	E. Lee Fox.....	-----	85	85	35.00	2.10	10.00	-----	20.20	1.80	7.00	76.10
Piney Green.....	J. O. Tew.....	-----	234	88	15.00	2.50	5.00	-----	5.00	-----	-----	27.50
Pleasant Union.....	J. O. Tew.....	-----	60	50	3.27	-----	1.15	-----	-----	-----	-----	4.42
Roseburo.....	W. J. Jones.....	-----	85	97	35.00	-----	15.00	5.00	-----	-----	2.00	57.00
Hood's Chapel.....		-----	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Royal's Chapel.....	E. Lee Fox.....	4	34	60	3.27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.27
Salemburg.....	W. J. Jones.....	19	227	225	100.00	3.83	100.00	5.00	-----	-----	4.05	212.87
Spring Branch.....	J. A. Campbell.....	22	357	160	159.99	47.55	119.17	10.00	142.00	11.35	10.00	500.06
Union Grove.....	Jno. Prevatt.....	-----	70	60	4.71	-----	4.60	-----	-----	-----	-----	9.31
White Oak.....	J. L. Stewart.....	-----	92	91	35.00	7.25	12.00	-----	10.00	-----	-----	64.25
Total.....		127	2755	1937	604.93	81.12	309.21	34.00	224.93	14.15	28.44	1,345.19

SOUTH YADKIN.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Advance	W. R. Davis	86	96	\$23.25	\$8.00	\$7.00			\$11.50	\$1.50	\$5.00	\$56.25
Beulah	W. J. Wyatt	9	85	61	2.00	1.00	1.00		6.00		.50	10.50
Bethel	V. M. Swaim	10	160	129	21.00	8.65	14.60		24.25	3.00	3.00	74.50
Berea		70										
Cleveland	C. S. Cashwell	6	50	25	24.00	4.00	5.00		15.00	1.00	3.00	52.00
Calvary		2	105	103	6.00	1.00						7.00
China Grove	G. C. Ivery	7	38	23								
Chestnut Hill	C. S. Ivery	12	96	178	30.00	5.00	5.00		25.50	2.25	2.25	70.00
Corinth												
Cornatzer	W. R. Davis	20	45	12.00	2.50	1.00					1.25	16.75
Coolmees	E. L. Weston	84	322	332	82.87	34.41	33.10		45.75	7.00	9.65	217.78
Dunn's Mountain	G. C. Ivery	27	86	71	11.50	5.50	3.00		7.00	1.25	2.00	29.25
Enon	J. M. McKenzie	42	57	14.00	4.00	4.00			10.00	1.00	2.50	35.50
Eatons	C. S. Cashwell	11	86	105	27.25	5.00	20.00		25.00			77.25
E. SPENCER	J. N. Stallings	28	35	15.00	8.00	3.00			3.00	2.00	3.00	34.00
Fork	W. R. Davis	6	25	270	67.00	15.00	30.00		7.00			119.00
Farmington	W. R. Davis	9	96	68	52.00	14.00	26.00		20.00	5.00	6.25	123.25
Faith	G. C. Ivery	25	63	57	6.00	1.00						7.00
Gay's Chapel												
Harmony	J. N. Binkley	4	39	69	4.00	1.00	2.00		3.00		1.00	11.00
Jame's X Roads		40	39									
Jerusalem	E. L. Weston	8	147	60	66.00	25.00	30.00		20.00	2.00	2.50	145.50
MERESVILLE	C. S. Cashwell	12	121	130	86.00	41.15	62.50		39.00	5.00	9.25	242.90
Mooresville	S. D. Swaim	18	215	237	25.75	4.00	21.00		56.70	3.17	3.00	113.62
New Hope	V. M. Swaim	3	107	50	27.00	10.00	15.00		33.57	2.00	4.79	92.36
New Bethany	V. M. Swaim	3	142	50	6.00	3.00	5.40		9.40	1.00		24.80
Phanels	G. C. Ivery	40	70	15.00	3.00							18.00
Rockwell	G. C. Ivery	2	12	26								
SPENCER	J. L. Viperman	30	242	216	150.00	60.00	175.00		118.78	25.00	10.00	538.78
Society	V. M. Swaim	15	174	148	40.00	9.00	15.00		25.00	2.00	6.00	97.00
South River	J. P. Gwaltney	7	130	83	15.00	4.00	6.00		15.00	1.00	2.50	43.50
Shady Grove	W. J. Wyatt	1	27	4	4.00	2.00	2.00		3.00		2.00	13.00
SALISBURY	R. L. Motley	18	344	272	177.00	76.65	65.00		143.24	13.50		475.39
SALISBURY—												
N. MAIN ST.	J. M. McKenzie	25	91									
STATESVILLE	C. E. Maddry	22	205	221	231.28	130.78	200.00		245.45	15.00	15.00	837.51
STATESVILLE—												
W. AVENUE	J. F. Mitchiner	23	261	337	72.80	22.17	30.00		138.00	8.00	7.00	277.97
Trading Ford	J. L. Carrick	9	187	125	9.00	3.00	6.00		5.00	2.00	1.00	26.00
Totals		382	4189	3928	1,322.20	511.31	792.60		1,055.14	103.67	102.44	3,887.36

STANLY—1903.

FIRST ALBEMARLE	A. H. Wyncoop	31	241	209	50.00	41.47	66.47		103.93	53.00	5.00	319.87
West Albemarle	C. J. Black	36	309	163	17.50	5.00	18.00		25.00	5.00	5.00	75.50
Anderson's Grove	D. W. Arnette	19	134	88	3.00	3.00	7.00		11.10	1.50	1.50	27.10
Big Lick	C. J. Black	22	179	66	9.50	7.00	17.00		15.00	2.50	2.50	53.50
Barbee's Grove	H. G. Bryant	6	69	41	2.00	1.50	2.00		2.00	1.00	1.00	9.50
Canton	E. M. Brooks	6	114	81	4.00	4.00	8.00		6.50	1.00	1.50	25.00
Corinth	Henry Sheets	9	136	167	8.00	4.00	11.62		10.00	2.25	3.79	39.66
Cottonville	C. J. Black	10	130	100	6.00	3.00	4.00		7.00	1.50	2.50	24.00
Chaney's Hill	W. C. Hough	2	33	39	1.00	.50						1.50
Ebenezer	D. W. Arnette	101	82	15.00	5.00	15.00			7.25	4.25		46.53
Gold Hill	N. L. Loftin	2	19	47								
Howell's	J. A. Bivins	104	67	8.00	6.45	12.00			15.00	2.75	3.00	47.20
Kendall's	C. J. Black	3	137	114	4.00	3.00	10.00		10.00	3.50		30.50
Locust	G. A. Huneycutt	5	120	75	3.00	2.50	3.00		3.00	1.00	1.00	13.50
Mission	J. S. Harris	11	100	65	2.00	1.50	3.50		3.00			10.00
Mineral Springs	G. L. Eudy	49										
Norwood	E. M. Brooks	26	144	90	8.00	5.00	5.00		12.00		2.50	32.50
New London	J. E. Crook	4	102	118	3.00	2.00	10.00		15.00	2.00	3.00	35.00
Palmerville	D. W. Arnette	68	60	8.00	8.00	12.50			10.97	3.00	3.00	45.47
Philadelphia	E. M. Brooks	65	46	2.00	2.50	3.00			3.00	1.00	3.00	14.50
Pleasant Grove	M. L. Morton	24	129	101	3.25	2.50	6.25		7.50	1.50	2.00	23.00

STANLY—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Memberships.	Sunday School Memberships.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Prospect.....	D. W. Arnette.....		73	52	\$8.00	\$4.00	\$8.00		\$15.90	\$1.50	\$2.50	\$39.90
Plyler.....	E. M. Brooks.....	1	27	40	1.00	1.00	2.00		3.00	1.00	1.00	9.00
Silver Springs.....	C. J. Black.....	25	336	89	10.00	3.00	15.00		30.00	2.00		60.00
Smyrna.....	A. C. Eavis.....	2	49	57	3.00	3.00	2.00		5.00	1.00	2.00	16.00
Union Grove.....	J. S. Harris.....	2	54	31	1.00	1.00	2.00		5.00		1.00	10.00
Total.....		246	3012	2038	183.25	77.42	243.34		349.28	90.28	45.79	989.36

STONE MOUNTAIN.

Chestnut Grove.....	H. Miller.....		23									
Dehart.....	E. Handy.....	1	74	50								
Elk Spur.....			27	88								
Fair Plains.....			52	57								
Knobs.....	Grant Cothren.....	15	39	59								
Laurel Fork.....			26	33								
Mountain Valley.....	G. W. Sebastian.....	5	53	43								
Mt. Pisgah.....	Grant Cothren.....	3	90	70								
Mt. View.....	H. Miller.....		17	50								
Mt. Zion.....	Grant Cothren.....	3	56									
New Covenant.....	T. C. Long.....	7	126	56								
New Light.....	Blain Ray.....		49	29								
Oak Grove.....			52	67								
Piney Grove.....	L. B. Murry.....	29	95	109	2.00				5.00		1.65	8.65
Rock Springs.....	W. H. Key.....		21		.25				.25			.50
Riverside.....	D. J. Roberts.....	1	22									
Roaring Gap.....	Grant Cothren.....	3	36	40								
River View.....	H. Miller.....	3	40									
Stony Ridge.....	Grant Cothren.....	5	52	55								
Trap Hill.....	Grant Cothren and T. M. Lyon.....	6	150	90	4.75				1.00		2.50	8.25
Walnut Grove.....	C. Blevins.....	18	163	147	5.00							5.00
Mt. Carmel.....			38	59								
Two branch S. S.....				235								
Total.....		99	1291	1342	12.00				6.25		4.15	22.40

STONY FORK.

Boone's Fork.....			39	30	16.00				6.00			22.00
Doe Ridge.....	N. S. Hampton.....	3	40	22								
Elk.....	D. M. Wheeler.....	3	28	30	28.40							28.40
Laurel Fork.....	J. M. Payne.....	1	94		26.40				2.00			28.40
Middle Cane.....	W. N. Church.....	2	37	30	9.00				1.50			9.50
Mt. Ephraim.....	D. M. Wheeler.....	9	82	50	73.15							73.15
Mt. Vernon.....	J. M. Payne.....	1	195	114	75.70		1.72	7.98	6.10			91.50
Mt. Paran.....	M. D. Miller.....	1	25	34								
New Hopewell.....	N. S. Hampton.....		71									
New River.....	B. F. Wilcox.....	14	61	75	22.86		1.00		3.11			26.97
Poplar Grove.....	C. S. Farthing.....		81	32	13.36				1.61			14.97
Stony Fork.....	I. C. Miller.....	7	179	126	69.52		1.65		5.00			76.17
Watauga.....	C. S. Farthing.....	8	100	70	12.00				1.25			13.25
Yellow Hill.....	Wm. M. Lee.....	8	144	80	31.40				5.00			36.46
Total.....		57	1177	693	377.85		4.37	7.98	31.57			421.77

SURRY.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch.....	J. W. Simmons.....	41	116	79	\$5.00	\$5.00	\$5.00		\$5.00		\$5.00	\$25.00
Central View.....	J. H. Haynes.....	18	53	105								
Copeland.....	E. W. Turner.....	4	78	54	1.50							1.50
Corinth.....	J. Bennett.....		44						.40			.40
Cross Roads.....	J. H. Haynes.....		53	55								
Dobson.....	J. T. Kirk.....		47	82	6.35	2.00	5.00				1.00	14.35
Elkin.....	C. H. Utley.....		134	187	25.00	20.00	30.00		46.00		5.00	126.00
Flat Branch.....	C. F. Fields.....	1	37	40								
Gum Orchard.....	C. F. Fields.....	18	91	55	7.90	10.50			4.85		3.90	27.15
Hill's Grove.....	T. J. Marion.....	16	39	54	1.00		1.00		1.00		1.00	4.00
Hollow Springs.....	C. C. Arrington.....	5	115	79					1.50			1.50
Macedonia.....	J. W. Burchette.....	2	134		2.42	3.78	3.25		3.66		1.82	14.93
Mt. Carmel.....	J. Bennett.....	8	63	70								
Mt. Herman.....	A. J. Williams.....	2	66	56			1.00		2.00		2.00	5.00
Mt. Pleasant.....	J. T. Carlton.....		19									
Mt. View.....	W. H. Beamer.....	2	70	65	2.00		.50		1.00			3.50
New Hope.....	T. J. Marion.....	3	53	86	4.10	1.00	1.00				2.00	8.10
Oak Grove.....	A. J. Williams.....	10	30	36					1.00			1.00
Piney Grove.....	C. C. Arrington.....	3	48	50	.60				1.00			1.60
Pleasant Ridge.....	L. B. Murray.....	14	65	87	1.00				1.00			2.00
Richmond.....	C. F. Fields.....	19	124	101	1.56	1.00	1.35		8.60			12.51
Rockford.....	W. H. Beamer.....	8	106	79	5.49				3.71			9.20
Rocky Ford.....	C. F. Fields.....	7	63		1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00		1.00	5.00
Ronda.....	A. T. Pardue.....	6	48	37	7.80	5.00	27.50		16.00		3.00	59.30
Salem.....	T. J. Marion.....		33	65					1.00		1.00	2.00
Salem Fork.....	J. H. Haynes.....	8	32	45	1.00		1.00		1.00		1.00	4.00
Siloam.....	F. D. McCall.....	6	64		4.75		1.00		5.00		3.00	13.75
Union Cross.....	J. H. Haynes.....	5	61	60	1.00				1.00		1.00	3.00
White Plains.....	W. H. Beamer.....	1	66			1.50			1.60			3.10
Total.....		207	1899	1630	79.47	50.78	78.60		107.32		31.72	347.89

TAR RIVER.

Advance.....												
Antioch.....	W. E. Bowers.....	6	57	63	10.00	2.50		3.00				15.50
Bear Swamp.....	W. N. Bobbitt.....	12	193	55	20.03	2.26	3.14		13.00		2.60	41.00
Bethesda.....	W. P. Campbell.....	1	38	53	11.51	4.00	4.00		11.75		2.32	33.60
Bethlehem.....	W. N. Bobbitt.....	5	94	45	10.03	1.75	.65					12.40
Browns.....	T. J. Taylor.....	3	111	40	60.03	8.20	11.73		74.51	5.00		159.44
Cary Chapel.....	J. A. Stradley.....		76	76	13.03	14.30	30.57				6.15	69.02
Castalia.....	G. W. May.....	31	131	96	25.03	1.50						26.50
Cedar Rock.....	G. M. Duke.....	4	212	137	17.81				18.07		3.09	38.97
Corinth.....	I. A. Ellis.....	6	201	83	35.00	20.00	30.00		38.00	10.00	5.00	138.00
Cypress Chapel.....	D. L. Putnam.....	8	150	105	7.00	5.00	3.00	1.00	3.00	2.50	2.50	24.00
Enterprise.....	R. P. Walker.....	5	134	79	10.03							10.00
Ephesus.....	J. E. Hocutt.....	17	139	45	10.03		1.00					11.00
Gardner's.....	W. P. Campbell.....		178	119	30.03	8.38	13.10	2.00	74.00	2.00	1.00	131.48
Harris Chapel.....	W. N. Bobbitt.....	3	120	35	27.32	2.92	2.03		11.00	3.59		49.89
HENDERSON.....	W. N. Morgan.....	4	208	280	140.73	57.00	203.43	5.00	202.88	45.00	50.00	707.05
Johns Chapel.....	Sam Garner.....		41	80					2.50			2.50
Joyner's Chapel.....	G. M. Duke.....		132									
Kittrells.....			52	40								
LITTLETON.....	R. P. Walker.....		145	83	41.01	100.79	28.31	3.00	104.92	12.65		290.71
LOUISBURG.....	L. W. Swope.....	4	195	100	130.00	161.55	161.55		481.90		25.00	960.00
Macon.....	T. J. Taylor.....	1	125	45	37.03	10.00	15.00	6.00	52.70	7.32	6.00	
Maple Springs.....	G. M. Duke.....	2	185	70	35.00				10.00			45.00
Marmaduke.....	Geo. Tunstall.....	6	82	24	16.75	2.82	2.50		7.85	1.75		31.67
Middleburg.....	W. R. Cullom.....	3	89	75	42.23	19.00	47.03	5.00	53.19	16.21	10.10	192.79
Midway.....	D. T. Bunn.....	3	119	118	9.74		2.48			1.48		14.00
Mountain Grove.....	G. W. Holmes.....		92	52	5.50							5.50
Mt. Hebron.....	J. W. Sledge.....	17	183	74	5.50	1.50	1.00		5.00			13.00
Mt. Herman.....	D. T. Bunn.....	1	24	52		1.75			1.31			3.06
Mt. Zion.....	G. M. Duke.....	1	154	67	20.77	4.86	2.60		2.21		1.76	32.20

TAR RIVER—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
New Bethel	G. W. May	173	127	\$40.00	\$14.00	\$150.00		\$22.50				\$226.50
New Sandy Creek	G. W. Coppedge	5	118	30	5.00							5.00
North Henderson	Jerry Reaves	104	230	10.45		15.75		16.70				42.85
Peach Tree	D. T. Putnam	202	118	4.00								4.00
Philadelphia	G. W. May	21	211	68	31.14		3.18					34.32
Poplar Springs	G. M. Duke	5	398	318	53.50	7.30	40.88	\$2.37	117.52	\$4.64	\$7.30	232.51
Quankie	W. N. Bobbitt	4	66	23	13.65	1.20	1.00		2.11		1.56	19.52
Red Bud	G. M. Duke	4	207	96	20.00	1.59						21.59
Reedy Creek	A. G. Wilcox	147	87	20.00	3.25	2.00			6.58			31.83
Rock Spring	L. W. Swope	165	89	39.12	50.00	55.00						144.12
ROANOKE RAPIDS	G. G. O'Neill	3	176	197	50.00	91.50			133.37			274.87
Rosemary												
Samaria	J. E. Hocutt	278	49	35.00	12.00	5.00			6.00		3.00	61.00
Sandy Creek	G. M. Duke	10	308	39.30		10.00			4.83	3.00	2.50	59.63
Sharon	W. P. Campbell	3	143	122	20.00	10.18	10.61		45.04			85.83
Social Plains	J. W. Sledge	6	112	46	5.40	8.50						13.90
So. HENDERSON	J. Reaves	6	172	225	7.00	5.50	9.30		21.50			43.30
Sulphur Springs	A. G. Wilcox	2	84	50	15.00	2.38	2.55		2.76			22.69
Vaughn	J. J. Marshall	1	68	71	10.00			1.62			2.50	14.12
Turkey Branch	A. G. Wilcox	5	28	30	10.00	1.00	1.00	5.00	2.00			19.00
Warren Plains	T. J. Taylor	2	159	139	32.50	22.39	17.58		48.10	8.10		128.67
WARRENTON	T. J. Taylor	142	143	76.42	204.05	168.75			181.50	27.65		658.37
White Level	J. W. Sledge	7	98	120	5.00							5.00
Branch S. S.				40								
Branch S. S.				30								
Total		227	7240	4352	1,318.42	354.01	1,037.31	33.99	1,778.28	150.89	87.38	5,298.31

TENNESSEE RIVER.

Alaska	W. S. Rogers	8	44	69	1.00							1.00
Almond	Lee Snider	8	46	35		5.00		3.00				8.00
Antioch	T. D. Watson		69	55	2.00		2.00					4.00
Bryson City	T. F. Deitz	4	244	172	21.33	22.95	49.63		20.87			114.83
Bone Valley	T. J. Calhoun		73	64	2.00							2.00
Brush Creek	J. S. Stanberry	13	185	163								
Cold Springs		25	143	100	4.00	1.00			5.00			10.00
Chambers Creek	J. S. Stanberry		73	35								
Cheoah	G. W. Orr	15	153	60	1.00	1.00			1.00			3.00
Buffalo	Armstrong Cornsilk		16	15								
Forney Creek	H. J. Hogue	30	118	89	2.25							2.25
Holly Spring	W. S. Rogers	4	75	42	3.00							3.00
Hewitt's	H. J. Hogue		27	27		1.00			1.00			2.00
Indian Creek	A. J. Hall	2	83	50	1.65	1.00	1.00					4.65
Judson	J. S. Stanberry		29	60	2.00				1.00			3.00
Lone Oak	W. P. Robertson	13	122	60	3.00							2.00
Lufty	T. D. Watson	7	181	60	5.00	3.50						8.50
Maple Spring	Wm. Pruitt		90	50	.71				2.65			3.34
Mt. Zion	J. S. Stanberry	13	123	80					1.50			1.50
Mingus Creek	W. W. Anthony	5	57	40								
Panther Creek	H. J. Hogue	1	99	50								
Pleasant Grove			25	25								
Rock Creek	A. E. Lowe	5	80	35	2.00							2.00
Round Hill	A. J. Hall	3	42	30	2.00							2.00
Myrtle Spring	T. N. Freeman	5	34	40								
Nantahala	J. S. Woodard		38	25								
Nolands Creek	A. E. Lowe	12	23	56								
Santettlar	W. P. Robertson	8	65	30								
Sweet Water	G. W. Orr		121	143	1.00	1.00			2.00			4.00
Stecoah	D. F. Birchfield	18	157	63								
Tuskegee	W. P. Robertson	39	223	100	4.00	.45	2.25		2.25			8.95
Tennessee River	D. F. Birchfield		140	50	2.00							2.00
Union Hill	H. J. Hogue	6	101	43								
Yellow Creek	T. J. Calhoun	3	43	50		2.00						2.00
Total		248	3152	2078	59.94	38.90	54.93	3.00	37.27			189.04

THREE FORKS.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Antioch.....	G. W. Trivett.....	4	141	35			\$3.53		\$1.81			\$5.34
Betnel.....	J. H. Farthing.....	16	129	72	\$5.86	\$7.25	10.00		10.00		\$2.00	35.11
Beaver Dam.....	L. A. Wilson.....	1	130	104		5.50	73.30		7.61		3.40	88.81
Bethany.....	J. F. Eller.....	4	38	43			4.00		2.00			6.00
Beech Mountain.....	W. M. Cannon.....	4	175	66								
Boone.....	J. H. Farthing.....	15	54	86	52.34	2.66	7.19		41.44			103.63
Brushy Fork.....	J. M. Payne.....	3	180	66			2.70		5.00			7.70
Cove Creek.....	J. H. Farthing.....		103	79			22.18		7.65			29.83
Cool Springs.....	J. M. Payne.....	2	91	44			1.25		1.50			3.75
Clarks Creek.....	C. S. Farthing.....		30	44			1.00		2.00			3.00
Elk Knob.....	W. H. Michael.....	7	72	59					1.59			1.59
Elk Valley.....	G. W. Trivett.....	8	68	56								
Fall Creek.....	Jno. Norris.....		31	43					7.00			7.00
Forest Grove.....	J. F. Eller.....	140	120				13.59		5.65		12.00	31.24
Flat Springs.....	D. A. Greene.....		57	46	.50		1.00		2.00		.50	4.00
Gap Creek.....	P. H. Haire.....		90	152	1.05				1.05			2.10
Howards Creek.....	L. C. Wilson.....	5	79	35			1.24		.70			1.94
Laurel Springs.....	J. M. Payne.....	12	180	124	9.40		6.00		7.62			23.02
Meat Camp.....	L. A. Wilson.....	6	142	60	2.00		2.70		2.42			7.12
Mt. Calvary.....	J. F. Eller.....	27	110	56			9.65		9.62			19.27
Mt. Gilead.....	J. F. Eller.....		80	59			3.00		4.00			7.00
Mt. Lebanon.....	L. C. Wilson.....	1	75	46					2.02			2.02
Middle Fork.....	J. M. Payne.....	1	60	71	1.30	1.30	2.00		5.50			10.10
Pleasant Grove.....	L. A. Wilson.....	29	142	96			2.53		3.10			5.63
Pleasant Valley.....	G. W. Trivett.....	8	167	76			4.07		15.30			19.37
Rich Mountain.....	L. C. Wilson.....	1	66	81	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.45		1.00	5.45
South Fork.....	L. A. Wilson.....	1	130	59			1.75		2.50			4.25
Shulls Mills.....	C. S. Farthing.....		36	41		1.10			2.00			3.10
Three Forks.....	I. C. Miller.....		121	46	3.00	2.25	3.38		5.00			13.63
Timbered Ridge.....	J. F. Eller.....	5	53	83	1.30		8.68		7.22		2.08	19.28
Union.....	L. A. Wilson.....	5	146	111	.58		1.40		3.24			5.22
Zionville.....	J. H. Farthing.....		169	70			4.41		5. 0			9.41
Zion Hill.....	C. S. Farthing.....		56						1.00			1.00
Blowing Rock.....	J. F. Davis.....		44	102								
Sampson.....	N. S. Hampton.....		75	89								
Total.....		155	3335	2425	78.33	21.06	189.90		173.99		20.98	484.26

TRANSLYVANIA COUNTY.

Boilston.....	J. W. Briggs.....	6	124	94	2.55				2.98			5.53
BREVARD.....	(J. R. Owen).....	23	209	135	26.80	77.04	26.85					130.69
Carrs Hill.....	A. J. Manley.....		72	65								
Carson Creek.....	A. S. Whitmire.....	5	67	67								
Catheys Creek.....	F. M. Jordan.....	133	63		20.00	1.50			8.00			29.50
Dunns Creek.....	A. J. Manley.....	5	110	55					1.00			1.00
East Fork.....	T. C. Holsclaw.....	8	72	55	5.00							5.00
Enon.....	J. W. Briggs.....	140	60	1.75	.85	2.60			10.00			15.20
Gladys Branch.....	A. J. Manley.....		92	88	1.00	*17.72	2.00		8.22			29.94
Little River.....	J. W. Briggs.....	11	158	98	3.35	4.78	5.00		4.00			17.13
Macedonia.....	A. J. Manley.....		125	55	1.20	2.00						3.20
New Prospect.....	F. M. Jordan.....		22		2.00	1.00						3.00
Oak Grove.....	A. J. Manley.....	5	121	72	10.00	5.00	3.40		10.39			28.79
Pleasant Hill.....	W. O. Holcombe.....		52	50	1.00	1.00						2.00
Rocky Hill.....	F. M. Jordan.....	12	82	68								
Shoal Creek.....	A. J. Manley.....		61	50			1.25					1.25
Toxaway.....	J. M. Powell.....	122			1.00				2.00			3.00
Zion.....	F. M. Jordan.....	9	98	99	1.00				1.00			2.00
*Blue Ridge.....			51	33								
*Gladys Fork.....			35									
*Laurel Creek.....			35	35								
*Pine Grove.....			35	51								
*Turkey Creek.....			102	74								
Total.....		84	2118	1367	57.65	111.89	41.10		47.59			258.23

TUCKASEIGEE.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Balsam Grove.....	W. F. Cook.....		63	60		\$2.00			\$1.00			\$3.00
Big Ridge.....	J. H. Owen.....	5	27	52								
Buff Creek.....	J. T. Carson.....		40	68			\$2.75		2.75			5.50
Balsam.....	A. L. Beck.....		47	56			2.05		2.20			4.25
Barker's Creek.....	A. C. Bryson.....	11	81						1.75			1.75
Cullowhee.....	P. T. McAfee.....	7	87	54			3.10		4.15			7.25
Cedar.....	J. H. Owen.....	2	55	34					.66			.66
Dillsboro.....	P. T. McAfee.....	2	55	72	\$5.00	3.00	5.00		7.00			20.00
Dick's Creek.....	M. A. Norman.....	8	40									
East Fork.....	T. F. Arrington.....	4	101	68		1.66	1.38		1.39			4.43
John's Creek.....			104		1.00	8.00			3.25			12.25
Locust Field.....	R. L. Cook.....	7	81									
Mt. Pleasant.....	J. T. Carson.....	20	117	66			2.50		2.50			5.00
Ochre Hill.....	J. T. Carson.....		98			8.50	4.25		4.25			17.00
New Savannah.....	J. S. Sitton.....	1	35	49	1.00	1.00	1.00		1.75			4.75
Sylva.....	E. N. Thorne.....	1	81	96	11.90	16.60	4.50		14.76			46.76
Speedwell.....	P. T. McAfee.....		48	61					1.00			1.00
Savannah.....	T. D. Watson.....	14	123			35.00						35.00
Scott's Creek.....	J. T. Carson.....		179	108	3.00	3.00	4.00		10.00			20.00
Sol's Creek.....	R. L. Cook.....		37	33					2.10			2.10
Shoal Creek.....	A. C. Queen.....	7	105	114		8.90			2.15			11.05
Tuckaseigee.....	A. C. Queen.....		29	25								
Webster.....	L. W. Hooper.....		71						5.00			5.00
Wilmot.....	P. T. McAfee.....	1	116	61	2.50	3.00	2.50		3.50			11.50
Zion Hill.....	J. D. Watson.....	10	134	71	3.00							3.00
Yellow Mountain.....	J. D. Hudson.....		94									
Wolf Creek.....	J. H. Owen.....	25	136	58								
Total.....		64	2187	1206	27.40	99.91	36.58		76.12			221.25

UNION.

Antioch.....	E. C. Snider.....	8	93	76	2.00	2.00	3.00		2.00		2.00	11.00
Benton X Roads.....	A. Marsh.....	3	96	67	4.00	4.00	5.00		5.00	1.90	1.00	20.90
Bethel.....	M. D. L. Preslar.....	9	66	30	10.00	7.30	9.00		9.00		2.00	37.20
Corinth.....	H. G. Bryant.....	16	114	70	6.00	6.00	7.00		12.00		5.00	36.00
Deep Springs.....	E. C. Snider.....	8	32		5.00	4.00	5.00		5.00	2.00		21.00
Ebenezer.....	H. G. Bryant.....		53	36	3.00	3.00	4.00		5.00		2.00	17.00
Fairfield.....	J. G. Gullede.....		58	44	3.00	2.50	3.20		5.00			13.70
Faulks.....	A. C. Davis.....		167	101	12.00	6.00	10.00		15.00	11.90	4.80	59.70
Hermion.....	W. F. Estridge.....	1	82	43	6.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		3.00	24.00
Hamilton X Roads.....	A. Marsh.....	1	90	28	2.50	4.00	4.24		10.70			21.44
Hopewell.....	M. D. L. Preslar.....	10	137	56	10.48	6.90	10.00		11.05		3.10	41.53
King St. Waxhaw.....	W. F. Estridge.....		64	81	15.00	10.00	17.25		31.00		5.00	77.25
Macedonia.....	M. D. L. Preslar.....		81	73	5.00	4.00	8.00		8.00		2.00	27.00
Marshallville.....	D. M. Austin.....	10	242	176	74.11	60.33	104.30		100.49	13.64	12.50	365.37
Meadow Branch.....	D. M. Austin.....	18	315	394	52.40	81.80	79.38		79.98	2.40	14.82	310.78
Mill Creek.....	M. D. L. Preslar.....	4	188	72	17.63	13.10	17.00		15.85	4.36	3.01	70.95
MONROE.....	B. Craige.....	31	322	269	183.58	193.25	273.85	10.00	190.13	40.57		891.93
Mt. Pleasant.....	H. G. Bryant.....	1	83	50	2.00	2.00	4.00		5.00		1.00	14.00
Mt. Olive.....	J. P. Harris.....	20	102	50	8.45	4.01	14.30		8.00		1.50	36.26
Mt. Harmony.....	J. E. M. Davenport.....	3	269	137	25.00	23.00	112.00		32.00			192.00
Mountain Springs.....	R. H. James.....	18	149	44	4.10	2.00	5.00		6.00		2.00	19.10
Mt. Moriah.....	J. P. Harris.....	5	117	122	8.00	7.50	2.00		7.50	.65	1.00	26.65
New Salem.....			54	24								
New Hope.....												
North Monroe.....	R. H. James.....	2	56	81								
Oak Grove.....	J. A. Bivens.....	14	101	65	5.06	5.00	7.00		11.59		1.41	30.06
Olive Branch.....	G. O. Wilhoit.....	8	141	55	7.00	7.00	8.00		10.00	1.00		33.00
Philadelpha.....	R. H. James.....	6	167	35	7.00	7.00	20.00		10.00		4.00	48.00
Pleasant Hill.....		4	125	60	4.00	3.00	5.00		5.00	1.00	1.00	19.00
Roanoke.....	R. M. Hagler.....	3	68	34	1.61	.71	2.40		1.87		1.00	7.59
Sandy Ridge.....	M. D. L. Preslar.....	2	111	75	2.75	2.00	3.00		6.00		1.50	15.25

UNION—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Sardis.....	R. M. Hagler.....	70	50		\$5.00	\$5.00			\$5.00		\$1.00	\$16.00
Shiloh.....	A. Marsh.....	3 158	63		\$6.00	5.65	10.02		8.11	\$4.71		34.49
Union.....	A. C. Davis.....	4 119	80		18.00	18.00	18.00		23.75		4.90	82.65
Waxhaw.....	R. H. James.....	6 135	63		2.10		14.00		21.00			37.10
Total.....		218 4125	2706		512.77	505.05	794.94	\$10.00	670.02	84.13	80.54	2,657.45

WEST BUNCOMBE.

Beulah.....	W. N. Martin.....	7 77	43									
Corinth.....	W. T. McFalls.....	7 84	65						3.00			3.00
Newfound.....	C. E. Jervis.....	126	80				1.00		10.25			11.25
Round Hill.....	T. D. Lanning.....	1 27	50						2.00			2.00
Union.....	T. D. Lanning.....	6 127	60						1.70			1.70
Zion Hill.....	W. T. McFalls.....	7 77	50						3.00			3.00
Total.....		22 418	348				1.00		19.95			20.95

WEST CHOWAN.

Ahoskie.....	M. A. Adams.....	27 434	204	100.00	58.13	92.55			128.54	25.00	5.00	409.25
AULANDER.....	R. L. Gay.....	19 330	111	125.25	137.12	133.71			115.00	25.59	20.70	557.37
Ashley's Grove.....	D. Cale.....	7 124	109	25.60	11.90	18.25			5.70		2.72	64.17
Bethlehem.....	J. D. Bruner.....	184	80	60.00	22.00	55.00			60.00	22.00	5.00	224.00
Bethany.....	M. A. Adams.....	31 269	133	25.00	20.00	25.00			5.65	5.00	5.00	85.65
Brantley's Grove.....	S. B. Barnes.....	9 192	175	25.00	25.00	25.00			11.44	5.00	5.00	96.44
Buckhorn.....	J. H. Poteat.....	260	144	160.36	66.15	150.48			175.01	25.00	27.12	604.12
Capehart's.....	T. T. Speight.....	1 314	100	61.00	25.00	67.35			23.97	6.00	5.00	183.32
CASHIE.....	Q. C. Davis.....	27 315	133	100.00	33.53	100.00			194.18	20.00	5.00	641.03
Center Grove.....	S. B. Barnes.....	5 173	73	41.00	20.00	31.00			59.00	8.00	7.00	166.00
Chowan.....	A. C. Sherwood.....	6 127	88	134.70	106.00	110.00	5.71		242.25	35.00	10.00	663.66
Christian Harbor.....	F. A. Clark.....	9 171	99	30.00	25.00	30.00			47.06	5.00	5.00	142.06
Coleraine.....	F. A. Clark.....	8 381	166	75.97	40.05	93.19	4.37		90.18	17.70	10.00	331.46
Connaritsa.....	T. T. Speight.....	1 317	85	32.50	25.00	30.00			66.40	10.00	5.00	168.90
Creeksville.....	D. Cale.....	3 145	148	10.00	20.00	20.00			18.00			68.00
Conway.....	W. B. Waff.....	9 172	90	39.00	27.80	50.00			38.77	10.00	5.00	170.57
Elam.....	J. A. Speight.....	44 356	141	22.50	15.00	25.00	5.00		77.71	7.00	3.00	155.21
Galatia.....	D. Cale.....	10 325	100	25.00	16.00	25.00					5.00	71.00
Green's X Roads.....	M. A. Adams.....	12 254	102	27.75	15.00	22.00	2.65		14.80	3.00	2.00	87.20
Harrellsville.....	F. A. Clark.....	5 152	54	62.16	29.00	48.97			41.50	6.00	5.00	192.63
Hebron.....	C. W. Scarborough.....	1 137	75	28.15	23.50	32.60	6.42		51.00		5.00	146.67
Hillside.....	Q. C. Davis.....	4 90	---	10.00	5.00	8.00			10.00	1.00	2.00	36.00
Holly Grove.....	W. B. Waff.....	1 152	74	43.64	27.20	37.55			20.25	10.00	6.00	144.64
Holly Springs.....	S. B. Barnes.....	6 67	59	12.00	8.00	8.00				3.00	2.00	33.00
Jackson.....	A. Cree.....	3 88	52	25.00	27.85	23.00			25.92	5.01	6.50	113.28
Kelford.....	T. T. Speight.....	20 183	75	50.00	49.50	48.75	2.00		71.61	7.00	5.00	233.56
Lasker.....	D. Cale.....	3 129	120	15.00	10.00	12.00			43.54	3.00	2.50	86.04
Lawrence's.....	S. B. Barnes.....	19 283	245	35.00	15.00	35.00			21.74	6.00	5.00	107.74
Lewiston.....	J. F. Cale.....	5 225	150	52.53	29.04	44.50			63.50	10.00	10.10	209.37
Margarettsville.....	W. B. Waff.....	7 57	69	18.70	17.66	24.43	1.00		20.30	6.00	4.00	92.09
Mars Hill.....	A. T. Howell.....	3 444	239	66.10	45.00	102.25			95.52	15.00	11.00	334.87
Meherrin.....	C. P. Scott.....	3 370	94	42.78	38.11	50.43			31.85	13.00	5.00	181.09
Mt. Carmel.....	J. F. Cale.....	7 212	84	33.51	21.97	38.67	2.32		30.70	6.00	3.00	136.17
Mt. Tabor.....	A. T. Howell.....	3 282	108	51.09	116.79	61.00			135.26	10.00	6.92	381.06
Murfreesboro.....	A. T. Howell.....	6 111	140	51.43	55.35	55.66	2.57		56.30	15.00	5.00	241.31
Menola.....	C. W. Scarborough.....	7 188	77	20.00	15.00	15.00			36.00	6.00	3.00	95.00
Merry Hill.....												
Oak Grove.....	M. A. Adams.....	5 131	74	21.38	26.12	24.45			10.00	7.00	2.50	91.45
Pine Forest.....	A. Cree.....	1 54	---	15.00	3.09	4.16						22.25
Potecasi.....	A. T. Howell.....	13 252	132	116.73	68.11	43.00			153.64	17.00	5.00	222.25
Pleasant Grove.....	C. W. Scarborough.....	5 282	77	35.00	20.00	35.00			35.28	10.00	5.00	140.28
Republican.....	T. T. Speight.....	406	172	41.03	31.05	39.50			86.75	7.00		205.33
Rich Square.....	J. F. Cale.....	184	168	30.00	35.95	36.72			60.00	10.00	11.60	184.27

WEST CHOWAN—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Roanoke.....	J. F. Cale.....	8	101	87	\$10.00	\$7.00	\$10.00	-----	\$16.76	\$2.00	\$3.20	\$48.96
Roquist.....	Q. C. Davis.....	3	61	58	2.50	2.50	3.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	8.00
Roberts' Chapel.....	J. H. Poteat.....	4	278	100	76.71	45.38	86.72	-----	82.93	17.00	5.22	313.96
Ross's.....	J. A. Speight.....	15	821	152	50.00	25.00	35.00	-----	10.75	6.00	5.00	131.75
Sandy Run.....	J. F. Cale.....	29	371	235	43.19	34.11	41.52	\$4.26	83.04	-----	-----	206.12
Seaboard.....	A. Cree.....	2	151	67	22.00	12.00	16.00	-----	30.00	5.00	4.00	89.00
Siloam.....	W. F. Cale.....	7	111	31	5.00	2.50	2.50	-----	13.00	-----	-----	23.00
Severn.....	W. B. Waff.....	2	154	148	54.51	46.11	86.68	3.19	118.85	4.00	5.00	318.34
St. John's.....	D. Cale.....	6	168	103	20.00	10.00	25.00	-----	3.00	4.00	8.00	70.00
Union.....	A. C. Sherwood.....	3	168	106	75.00	70.00	79.00	-----	75.00	20.00	.50	319.50
Winton.....	T. L. Brown.....	1	179	91	54.69	35.26	41.90	-----	16.73	26.40	-----	174.98
Woodland.....	C. W. Scarborough.....	5	153	106	68.97	48.55	53.35	3.47	105.79	8.00	3.00	291.13
Total.....		429	11928	5905	2,499.35	1765.38	2,412.87	42.96	3,030.17	494.30	276.98	10522.01

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA.

Andrews.....	T. F. Deitz.....	27	169	161	12.00	10.00	10.00	-----	5.00	-----	-----	37.00
Bethel.....	J. T. Platt.....	-----	40	30	2.15	1.50	1.00	-----	.72	-----	.25	5.62
Boiling Springs.....	G. J. Deweese.....	1	95	92	-----	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.00
Fire's Creek.....	T. C. Camp.....	-----	41	65	-----	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.00
Hayesville.....	J. T. Platt.....	17	76	45	16.15	3.00	4.40	-----	6.50	-----	-----	30.05
Hanging Dog.....	H. C. Whitaker.....	1	254	91	-----	2.00	-----	-----	1.50	-----	-----	3.50
Little Brasstown.....	C. F. Martin.....	1	64	45	1.00	.75	2.00	-----	-----	5.85	-----	9.60
Mission Hill.....	L. W. Duvall.....	-----	46	79	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.00
Martin's Creek.....	C. F. Martin.....	-----	50	55	2.00	1.00	1.00	-----	2.00	-----	.65	6.65
Mt. Pleasant.....	Frank Loyd.....	2	43	35	5.00	5.00	5.00	-----	1.47	-----	-----	16.47
Mt. Pisgah.....	J. T. Platt.....	1	45	42	1.21	1.90	1.27	-----	1.22	-----	.54	5.60
Marble Springs.....	Wm. Pruett.....	-----	212	160	-----	3.63	2.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	6.18
MURPHY.....	R. L. Peebles.....	-----	45	60	20.00	10.00	10.00	-----	15.00	-----	-----	65.00
Nantahala.....	A. S. Solesbee.....	6	126	65	1.00	1.00	-----	-----	.90	-----	-----	2.90
Oak Grove.....	E. G. Ledford.....	16	59	32	-----	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.00
Peach Tree.....	J. T. Platt.....	8	150	80	2.00	3.00	2.50	-----	7.56	-----	-----	15.06
Philadelphina.....	J. C. Burrell.....	-----	43	52	1.00	1.00	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.00
Red Marble.....	H. C. Whitaker.....	2	66	76	1.00	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.00
Topton.....	John Stansbury.....	-----	20	53	-----	-----	1.00	-----	.60	-----	-----	1.60
Tusquitee.....	A. S. Solesbee.....	11	57	35	1.00	-----	1.22	-----	-----	-----	-----	2.22
Upper Peach Tree.....	Garl Ledford.....	2	44	71	-----	1.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.00
Valley River.....	H. C. Whitaker.....	24	116	170	.75	.75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.50
Totals.....		119	1,861	1564	67.36	49.58	42.89	-----	42.47	5.85	1.44	209.59

*Five churches unreported.

WILMINGTON.

Atkinson.....	W. B. Rivenbark.....	8	121	110	14.75	12.44	17.65	5.00	12.11	3.00	3.00	67.95
Barlow's Chapel.....	J. H. Beck.....	-----	125	50	16.00	5.00	16.00	2.00	15.00	3.00	5.00	62.00
Bear Branch.....	R. M. Hilburn.....	4	59	31	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bethlehem.....	-----	-----	151	60	10.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	12.80	2.20	5.00	52.00
Burgaw.....	R. E. Peele.....	5	125	150	40.34	10.00	60.00	2.00	20.36	7.50	5.00	145.20
Canetuck.....	J. C. Mizell.....	-----	100	61	10.00	5.00	3.43	2.00	10.00	6.00	-----	36.43
Centerville.....	-----	-----	87	90	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Emma's Chapel.....	F. A. Liles.....	-----	79	37	12.50	8.50	7.50	4.00	12.00	5.00	2.50	52.00
Harmony.....	A. C. Chaffin.....	-----	76	56	5.00	5.00	5.00	1.00	5.00	-----	1.05	22.05
Haw Bluff.....	J. H. Dobson.....	-----	98	53	5.00	4.00	5.00	-----	5.00	2.00	2.00	23.00
Ivanhoe.....	J. A. Bryson.....	49	65	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Jacksonville.....	F. A. Liles.....	5	50	52	24.00	11.55	21.31	3.50	33.04	-----	-----	93.40
Long Creek.....	A. C. Chaffin.....	-----	104	26	3.25	7.16	12.00	-----	5.52	3.00	5.00	35.93
Moore's Creek.....	J. D. Hocutt.....	-----	102	-----	10.00	5.00	10.00	1.00	15.00	1.00	2.00	44.00
Mt. Holly.....	R. C. Sandling.....	-----	108	46	3.00	2.40	7.48	-----	3.27	-----	-----	16.15
Olive Branch.....	D. J. Hocutt.....	2	87	82	3.87	-----	4.19	-----	17.32	-----	1.17	26.55
Olivet.....	D. J. Hocutt.....	2	53	37	5.00	2.50	5.00	-----	7.50	1.00	1.00	22.00
Caswell.....	J. H. Beck.....	-----	53	46	1.00	2.25	1.00	1.00	1.50	1.00	1.00	8.75

WILMINGTON--Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Providence.....	J. H. Beck.....	23	23	35	\$.35	\$.40	\$.35		\$.50			\$1.60
Salem.....	J. H. Beck.....	6	47	37	2.00				6.00	\$2.50	\$2.00	12.50
Salt Marsh.....	J. H. Dobson.....	52	45	1.00	3.00		1.00		1.00		.50	6.50
Shiloh.....	J. D. Hocutt.....	136	35	10.00	2.00		25.00	\$1.00	10.00	1.00	2.00	51.00
Teachey.....	W. B. Rivenbark.....	3	154	154	35.00	10.00	10.00	2.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	97.00
Wallace.....	R. E. Peele.....	190	121	30.50	29.71		21.42	10.00	38.01	14.86	8.43	152.93
Riley Creek.....		117		6.00	4.00		5.00		6.00			21.00
Watha.....	R. C. Sandling.....	38	56	3.00	3.00		5.00		5.00		1.00	17.00
Well's Chapel.....	A. C. Chaffin.....	1	242	80	15.00	10.00	58.56	3.00	43.05	5.00	10.00	144.61
Willard.....	J. A. Bryson.....	99	83	12.00	9.60		14.60	1.00	12.00		3.00	52.20
WILMINGTON--												
FIRST.....	J. H. Foster.....	49	891	601	931.74	272.06	523.14		186.76	150.00		2,063.70
BROOKLYN.....	C. F. Whitlock.....	12	332	220	50.00	50.00	58.00	5.00	200.00	20.00	25.00	408.00
SOUTH SIDE.....	G. A. Martin.....	48	344	154	40.00	20.00	40.00	5.00	67.66	5.82	5.00	235.56
Wrightsboro.....	W. J. Jones.....	8	42	45	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00		2.00	22.00
Masonboro.....	A. C. Chaffin.....	9	122	80	8.65	3.50	31.00	2.70	10.00	2.00	2.00	59.85
Castle Haynes.....		21										
Catharine Lake.....		16										
Tar Landing.....		19										
Total.....		162	4512	2813	1,313.95	512.47	983.63	53.20	796.40	240.88	99.65	4,000.18

YADKIN.

Bean Shoals.....	R. P. Coram.....	10	116	110	3.00	3.00	3.00		4.00		1.00	14.00
Bear Creek.....	T. A. Caudle.....	1	88	45		2.50	3.00		7.50		1.00	14.00
Boonville.....	V. M. Swaim.....	28	219	157	25.50	15.00	20.00		12.87	5.00	8.00	105.87
Cross Roads.....	G. F. Hogue.....	8	187	90	5.50	2.67	10.00		12.55		3.19	33.91
Charity.....	R. P. Coram.....	4	99	83	5.00	5.00	5.00		5.00			20.00
Enon.....	J. T. Kirk.....	6	129	98	8.00	8.00			18.00		2.50	44.50
East Bend.....	C. H. Utley.....	3	135	103	8.57	5.70	5.35	2.23	50.61	4.00		76.46
Friendship.....												
Forbush.....	O. J. Martin.....	8	144	76	5.70	6.80			7.00		1.00	20.50
Flat Rock.....	S. S. May.....	9	194	98	12.00	5.00	6.00					23.00
Huntsville.....	S. S. May.....	14	66	60	1.10		1.31		1.62			4.03
Island Ford.....	W. V. Brown.....	11	84	37					3.50			3.50
Jonesville.....	W. T. Comer.....	3	51	94	2.00	2.35	1.00		6.83		1.00	14.18
Mountain View.....	W. V. Brown.....	4	37	53	1.25	1.00	.60		1.25		.50	4.60
Oak Grove.....	W. T. Comer.....											
Oak Ridge.....	T. C. Myers.....	7	100	75	3.00	2.00			15.00		1.00	21.00
Richmond Hill.....												
Swaims.....	J. W. Bryant.....	10	223	68	1.00	2.00	2.00					5.00
Shady Grove.....	W. B. Brown.....	2	101	50	7.00	4.50	5.00		5.00		3.00	24.50
Sandy Springs.....	S. S. May.....	6	218	90			5.00		7.00		1.00	13.00
Union Grove.....	R. P. Coram.....	4	118	56	2.00	2.00	2.00		2.00		1.00	9.00
West Bend.....	T. C. Myers.....		33	42	1.00	1.00	2.53		4.00		1.0	8.53
Yadkinville.....	C. H. Utley.....	12	57	101	3.00	5.00	5.00		15.00		5.00	30.00
Yadkin Valley.....	J. C. Styers.....	1	53	59	3.00	2.00	3.00		12.25		1.00	21.25
Total.....		151	2462	1655	97.12	93.52	87.79	2.23	190.98	9.00	31.19	511.84

YANCEY COUNTY.

Ayler's Creek.....	B. B. Riddle.....		52		.50	.50	.50					1.50
BURNSVILLE.....	Jesse McCarter.....		182		100.00	75.00	50.00		21.81			246.81
Bolin's Creek.....	B. B. Riddle.....	3	67		2.00	5.00	2.00					9.00
Byrd's Chapel.....	D. Miller.....	1	87		2.00	3.00	2.00					7.00
Brown's Creek.....	J. C. Thomas.....	7	102		1.00	4.50	3.50		12.25			21.25
Cane River.....	E. D. Cox.....	4	200		15.00	20.00	5.00					40.00
Crabtree.....	G. F. Sams.....		164		2.00	3.00	3.00					8.00
Concord.....	G. L. Ray.....		55									
Coffee Ridge.....	J. D. King.....	20	134			.47			.76			1.23

YANCEY—Continued.

Churches.	Pastors.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Sunday School Membership.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	Sunday School Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Double Island.....	J. R. Boone.....	4	87		\$1.00							\$1.00
Elk Shoal.....	B. B. Riddle.....		166		.51	\$5.00						5.51
Ivey Gap.....	S. C. Briggs.....		72		3.00	2.00	\$2.00					7.00
Indian Creek.....	B. M. Davis.....	1	51									
Jack's Creek.....	Wood Hall.....	16	126		3.00	2.00	1.00					6.00
Laurel Branch.....	B. B. Riddle.....	1	163		1.50	3.50			\$10.50		\$3.27	18.77
Mt. Pleasant.....	Decatur Pender.....		103		2.00	2.00	2.00		3.04			9.04
Price's Creek.....	G. L. Ray.....	13	100			2.00	1.00					3.00
Pleasant Valley.....	C. C. Gregory.....	3	62				2.25					2.25
River Side.....	J. W. Hall.....	10	39				1.00		1.00			2.00
Upper Shoal Creek.....	W. H. Sparks.....		42									
Windom.....	B. B. Riddle.....		14									
Young's Chapel.....	J. W. Hall.....		49									
Zion.....	B. B. Riddle.....		121		10.00	10.00	4.65					24.65
Total.....		83	2243	2400*	143.51	137.97	79.90		49.36		3.27	414.01

*Approximation from 1909.

Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1910.

Associations.	Number of Churches.	Baptisms.	Church Membership.	Per Capita Contribution.	State and Associational Missions.	Home Missions.	Foreign Missions.	S. S. Missions.	Orphanage.	Ministerial Education.	Aged Ministers.	Total.
Alexander.....	23	92	3,286	\$.09	\$22.00	\$3.87	\$204.00		\$59.64			\$285.64
*Alleghany.....	8	15	1,307	.45	130.55	3.87	3.87		4.06			142.35
Anson.....	13	101	1,575	.71	288.83	271.45	262.95	\$17.00	201.66	\$31.70	\$47.76	1,114.35
Ashe.....	32	141	1,833	.07	53.52	4.61	16.02	1.80	51.02		3.70	130.74
Beulah.....	14	42	836	.79	211.97	91.37	145.26	18.83	80.83	46.21	61.40	637.87
Bladen.....	20	53	1,844	.53	247.93	134.46	294.69	16.88	194.53	47.14	46.38	982.01
Brier Creek.....	28	132	3,441	.02	40.05	11.63			26.76			78.44
Brunswick.....	22	104	1,800	.30	189.36	70.42	121.47	22.32	78.68	6.00	45.09	533.34
Brushy Mountain.....	28	124	2,092	.40	223.90	109.26	189.64	9.50	226.22	16.50	38.38	830.58
Buncombe.....	33	221	3,904	1.34	952.86	979.45	1,831.88	28.68	1,276.96	127.60	22.30	5,219.73
Caldwell.....	33	141	3,163	.17	100.43	64.44	251.99		87.91	9.29	15.34	529.52
*Cape Fear-Columbus.....	36	280	4,350	.45	519.46	242.37	783.46	44.09	389.34	104.52	60.04	2,143.28
Carolina.....	31	158	3,842	.20	198.00	100.87	267.92		151.63			778.42
Catawba River.....	28	263	2,768	.47	190.86	81.00	295.25		624.45			1,191.56
Central.....	30	233	4,726	1.47	1,864.11	1,283.49	2,091.34	64.81	2,111.86	320.91	105.95	6,942.47
Chowan.....	59	410	10,144	.70	1,762.16	1,185.84	1,754.88	122.90	1,662.09	328.20	323.29	7,139.36
Cumberland.....	24	187	2,855	.69	182.87	193.71	864.74	7.00	525.53	122.77	56.62	1,937.24
Eastern.....	37	146	3,899	.81	1,060.48	442.74	608.05	76.22	759.09	107.25	120.45	3,170.28
*Elkin.....	10	43	1,042									
Flat River.....	37	242	5,285	.98	1,106.53	773.19	1,822.86	43.98	1,040.12	197.16	153.77	5,137.60
French Broad.....	26	212	3,013	.28	167.50	130.18	143.18	15.42	360.21	10.00	20.04	5,846.55
Green River.....	42	218	4,622	.36	480.58	352.65	409.58		435.74	25.00	53.76	1,627.99
Haywood.....	20	116	2,056	.25	129.00	89.96	94.97		189.55	1.26		504.34
Johnston.....	41	160	3,624	.66	864.85	255.37	337.73	68.14	377.42	109.00	125.97	2,138.48
Kings Mountain.....	38	392	7,678	.42	652.68	440.12	717.45	22.75	731.79	111.75	576.50	3,253.04
Liberty.....	20	158	2,732	.69	412.53	334.33	439.31		431.24	116.67	90.68	1,874.76
*Liberty-Ducktown.....	27	137	2,476	.03	31.70	6.85	9.80		13.98			62.33
Little River.....	23	248	3,101	.85	764.90	310.19	576.70	48.35	751.41	98.71	82.13	2,639.09
Macon.....	25	165	2,761	.53	55.47	60.29	60.29		60.23			232.38
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	26	250	4,126	1.29	1,052.88	1,102.88	2,187.05	47.31	849.99	37.86	40.56	5,319.65
Mitchell.....	31	187	3,219	.12	168.16	144.13	57.15		25.76			395.20
Montgomery.....	22	77	1,537	.49	192.36	97.82	120.06	25.55	178.40	22.75	46.83	757.84

Mt. Zion.....	46	383	7,452	1.29	2,244.02	1,313.46	2,524.22	394.17	1,606.52	445.24	472.16	8,909.81
Neuse-Atlantic.....	50	320	3,978	1.32	1,432.97	706.55	1,247.66	153.58	1,344.01	189.31	189.62	5,259.70
New Found.....	21	125	1,748	.02	7.00	19.31	-----	-----	15.50	-----	-----	41.81
Pee Dee.....	15	91	1,548	1.19	535.89	224.53	466.65	76.99	386.49	71.08	76.41	1,838.04
Piedmont.....	31	336	3,727	1.29	1,149.09	973.97	1,648.64	53.88	885.67	71.17	109.56	4,891.98
Pilot Mountain.....	53	530	6,245	1.03	1,243.67	843.78	1,797.20	-----	1,374.09	1,106.89	79.18	6,446.81
Raleigh.....	33	96	4,652	1.29	2,228.36	789.47	1,275.06	161.50	1,358.76	205.02	179.75	9,952.39
Roanoke.....	55	271	5,010	1.88	3,306.84	1,182.83	1,213.28	147.19	3,136.16	213.45	233.07	8,316.17
Robeson.....	49	437	6,462	1.29	2,031.91	1,204.48	2,087.73	139.75	2,231.48	278.51	292.31	8,316.17
Sandy Creek.....	42	270	4,434	.66	595.78	518.29	763.74	23.05	847.36	95.17	72.04	2,915.43
Sandy Run.....	36	381	6,250	.49	625.36	599.94	629.87	4.60	621.97	40.25	77.49	2,599.48
South Fork.....	54	501	6,166	.49	762.09	460.23	758.99	50.27	803.14	92.24	119.08	3,046.64
South River.....	25	127	2,755	.49	604.98	81.12	309.21	34.00	224.93	14.15	28.44	1,345.19
South Yadkin.....	37	382	4,149	.94	1,322.20	511.31	792.60	-----	1,035.14	103.67	102.44	3,887.36
*Stanly.....	26	246	3,012	.33	183.25	77.42	243.34	-----	349.28	90.28	45.79	989.36
Stone Mountain.....	22	99	1,291	.02	12.00	-----	-----	-----	6.25	-----	4.15	22.40
Stony Fork.....	14	57	1,177	.36	377.85	-----	4.37	7.98	31.57	-----	-----	421.77
Surry.....	29	207	1,899	.18	79.47	50.78	78.60	-----	107.32	-----	31.72	347.89
Tar River.....	53	227	7,240	.73	1,318.42	854.04	1,067.31	33.99	1,778.28	150.89	87.38	5,298.31
Tennessee River.....	34	248	3,152	.06	59.94	38.90	54.93	3.00	37.27	-----	-----	189.04
Three Forks.....	35	155	3,335	.15	78.33	21.06	189.90	-----	173.99	-----	20.98	484.26
Tennessee.....	24	84	2,118	.12	57.65	111.89	41.10	-----	47.59	-----	-----	238.23
Transylvania.....	27	64	2,187	.10	27.40	99.91	36.58	-----	76.12	-----	-----	221.25
Tuckaseegee.....	35	218	4,125	.64	512.77	505.65	794.94	10.00	670.02	84.13	80.54	2,657.45
Union.....	6	22	418	.05	-----	-----	1.00	-----	19.95	-----	-----	20.95
West Buncombe.....	55	429	11,928	.88	2,490.35	1,765.38	2,412.87	42.96	3,030.17	494.30	276.98	10,522.01
West Chowan.....	27	119	1,861	.11	67.36	49.58	42.89	-----	42.47	5.85	1.44	209.57
Western N. C.....	36	162	4,512	.89	1,313.95	512.47	983.63	53.20	706.40	240.88	99.65	4,000.18
Wilmington.....	24	151	2,462	.21	97.12	93.52	87.79	2.23	186.98	9.00	31.19	511.84
Yadkin.....	23	83	2,243	.18	143.51	137.97	79.90	-----	49.36	-----	-----	414.01
Yancey.....	1904	12,269	221,518	.68	39,268.70	23,143.72	38,597.52	2,001.87	36,406.30	5,999.63	4,849.11	150,250.11
State Convention.....												

*1909.

Associational Directory

Association.	Moderator and Post-office.	Clerk and Post-office.	Time and Place of Next Meeting.
Alexander.....	J. W. Watts, Lilestown.....	R. L. Downs, Taylorsville.....	Lebanon, Oct. 5.
Alleghany.....	Rev. W. L. Hoppers, Whitehead.....	H. C. Edwards.....	Sept. 9.
Anson.....	W. J. McLendon, Wadesboro.....	J. M. Broadaway, Polkton.....	Brown Creek, Oct. 6.
Ashe.....	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	M. M. Blevins, Crumpler.....	Healing Springs, Sept. 5.
Beulah.....	P. M. Somers, Altamahaw No. 3.....	R. T. Wilson, Yanceyville.....	Lambeth Memorial, Aug. 1.
Bladen.....	Rev. R. M. Hilburn, Bladenboro.....	F. S. Averitt, Abbottsboro.....	White Oak, Nov. 8.
Brier Creek.....	Z. R. Tharpe, Harmony.....	J. M. Crater, Cycle.....	Pleasant Grove, Sept. 21.
Brunswick.....	Dr. D. I. Watson, Southport.....	Geo. H. Gray, Regan.....	Mill Creek, Oct. 12.
Brushy Mountain.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	D. R. Edwards, Wilkesboro.....	Mt. Pleasant, Aug. 24.
Buncombe.....	J. P. Morgan, Asheville.....	J. F. Cheek, Stocksville.....	Big Ivy, Aug. 15.
Caldwell.....	J. V. McCall, Lenoir.....	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir.....	Kings Creek, Sept. 21.
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	J. R. Williamson, Whiteville.....	A. M. Kelly, Abbottsboro.....	China Grove, Oct. 19.
Carolina.....	J. L. Brookshire, Flat Rock.....	T. A. Drake, Hendersonville.....	Mt. Moriah, Oct. 5.
Catawba River.....	T. L. Sligmon, Connelly Springs.....	F. E. Cook, Morganton.....	Enon, Oct. 5.
Central.....	Jno. E. Ray, Raleigh.....	C. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.....	Youngsville, Sept. 27.
Chowan.....	Lycurgus Hodler, Gatesville.....	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City.....	Sandy Cross, May 9.
Cumberland.....	H. B. Downing, Fayetteville.....	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville No. 5.....	Fayetteville, Oct. 11.
Eastern.....	C. E. Daniel, Turkey.....	A. R. Herring, Delway.....	Rowan, Oct. 3.
Elkin.....	Rev. W. W. Myers, N. Wilkesboro.....	J. C. Howard, Oxford No. 1.....	Sept. 28.
Flat River.....	Dr. A. B. Dunaway, Oxford.....	G. G. Hopson, Stocksville No. 1.....	Rock Spring, July 11.
French Broad.....	Rev. A. J. Sprinkle, Weaverville.....	D. L. Curlton, Marion.....	Laurel Branch, Aug. 31.
Green River.....	Rev. D. J. Hunt, Union Mills.....	Horace N. Scutelle, Waynesville.....	Sept. 28.
Haywood.....	Rev. W. H. Woodall, Clyde.....	T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield.....	East Fork, Aug. 24.
Johnston.....	R. H. Gower, Clayton.....	D. S. Lovelace, Shelby No. 3.....	Middlesex, Nov. 8.
Kings Mountain.....	Rev. A. C. Irvin, Shelby No. 5.....	P. S. Vann, Lexington.....	Elizabeth, Sept. 21.
Liberty.....	Rev. Henry Sheets, Lexington.....	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	Abbotts Creek, Sept. 5.
Liberty-Ducktown.....	D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs.....	H. D. Dean, Dean.....	Sept. 28.
Little River.....	Rev. F. M. Morgan, Flats.....	Rev. S. F. Conrad, Charlotte.....	Coats, Nov. 2.
Macon.....	W. C. Dowd, Charlotte.....	D. W. Greene, Wing.....	Liberty, Aug. 24.
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	Rev. L. H. Greene, Bakersville.....	Geo. H. Wright, Star.....	Pineville, Sept. 13.
Mitchell.....	J. T. Haywood, Mt. Gilead.....	Dr. S. P. Norris, Durlam.....	Spruce Pine, Sept. 14.
Montgomery.....	Rev. W. C. Barrett, Durlam.....	Rev. T. H. King, Smithfield.....	Pleasant Grove, Oct. 19.
Mt. Zion.....	L. M. Davis, Beaufort.....	J. E. Martin.....	Berea, Oct. 3.
Neuse-Atlantic.....	Rev. R. H. Hipps, Spring Creek.....	W. J. Matthews, Maxton.....	Caney Fork, Sept. 7.
New Found.....	H. C. Dockery, Rockingham.....	Rev. W. H. Eller, Greensboro.....	Morven, Oct. 19.
Pee Dee.....	Rev. F. H. Jones, Reidsville.....		Asheboro, July 25, 7:30 p. m.
Piedmont.....			

Pilot Mountain.....	D. F. King, Leaksville.....	Rev. S. W. Hall, East Bend.....	Kernersville, Aug. 3.
Raleigh.....	N. B. Broughton, Rocky Mount.....	T. C. Council, Raleigh.....	Knight's Chapel, Oct. 25.
Roanoke.....	T. M. Arrington, Raleigh.....	Rev. J. A. Sullivan, Washington.....	Washington, Oct. 10.
Robeson.....	Rev. C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	Ashpole, Nov. 1.
Sandy Creek.....	R. P. Johnson, Pittsboro.....	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Mandale.....	Mineral Springs, Sept. 28.
Sandy Run.....	G. B. Pruitt, Ellenboro.....	A. M. Lovelace, Mooresboro.....	First Broad, Oct. 5.
South Fork.....	Osborne Brown, Long Island.....	Rev. A. W. Setzer, Maiden.....	Long Creek, Oct. 19.
South River.....	J. L. Autrey, Autreyville.....	L. T. Brock, Roseboro.....	
South Yadkin.....	Dr. J. N. Stallings, Salisbury.....	Rev. V. M. Swain, Winston-Salem.....	Mocksville, Aug. 31.
Stanly.....	Rev. C. J. Black, Big Lick.....	D. S. Martin, Albermarle.....	
Stone Mountain.....	C. M. Caudill, Trapall.....	T. C. DeBorde, Elkin.....	Mt. Zion, Sept. 21.
Stony Fork.....	Thos. L. Day, Blowing Rock.....	Rev. W. M. Lee, Summit.....	Mt. Vernon, Oct. 3.
Surry.....	J. M. Burrus, Rockford.....	Rev. C. F. Fields, Elkin.....	Gum Orchard, Aug. 17.
Tar River.....	Rev. G. M. Duke, Mapleville.....	Rev. A. G. Wilcox, Brinkleyville.....	Samaria, Oct. 3.
Tennessee River.....	Rev. T. F. Deltz, Bryson City.....	W. R. Monteith, Bryson City.....	Sweetwater, Aug. 24.
Three Forks.....	W. S. Farthing, Sweetwater.....	Smith Hagaman, Vilas.....	Mt. Calvary, Aug. 29.
Transylvania.....	Rev. A. J. Manley.....	T. C. Henderson, Quebec.....	Enon, Oct. 12.
Tuckasegee.....	T. C. Bryson, Sylva.....	W. L. Henson, Cullowhee.....	Cullowhee, Aug. 17.
Union.....	V. T. Cheers, Monroe No. 1.....	W. F. Ethertidge, Waxhaw.....	Faulks, Oct. 6.
West Buncombe.....	Rev. C. E. Jervis, Asheville, No. 4.....	R. W. Poore, New Found.....	Corinth, Aug. 8.
West Chowan.....	T. Gillam, Windsor.....	N. W. Britton, Winton.....	Winton, Oct. 24.
Western North Carolina.....	Rev. Jno. T. Platt, Ogden.....	W. J. Winchester, Hayessville.....	Hanging Dog, Aug. 31.
Wilmington.....	G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington.....	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.....	Emma's Chapel, Oct. 10.
Yadkin.....	M. L. Woodhouse, Booneville.....	Rev. W. V. Brown, Cycle.....	Cross Roads, Aug. 10.
Yancey.....	E. F. Watson, Burnsville.....	Andrew J. Hutchins, Windom.....	Burnsville, Aug. 31.

Sunday School Statistics in all Associations for Convention Year Ending November 30, 1910

Associations.	Churches.	Sunday Schools.	Church Membership.	S. S. Membership.	Officers and Teachers.	Branch Schools.	Perennial Schools.	S. S. Missions.	Churches Having More S. S. Scholars than Members.	Ratio of S. S. Membership to Church Membership using 100 as a base.
Alexander	23	15	3,286	1,077	95				1	32
*Alleghany	8	6	317	302	30				1	64
Anson	13	16	1,575	1,357	120	3	11	\$17.00	3	86
Ashe	32	20	1,833	1,232	108			1.87	12	67
Beulah	14	12	836	557	76	1	8	18.83	3	67
Bladen	20	15	1,844	901	85		12	16.88	1	50
Brier Creek	28	28	3,441	2,108	175				5	61
Brunswick	22	19	1,800	1,162		1	18	22.32	6	65
Brushy Mountain	28	15	2,092	1,632	133	1	4	9.50	8	78
Buncombe	33	35	3,904	4,599	300	5	32	28.68	15	118
Caldwell	33	35	3,163	2,393	187	4			9	76
*Cape Fear-Columbus	36	32	4,350	2,451	183		30		9	60
Carolina	31	29	3,842	2,492	175		23		6	65
Catawba River	29	28	2,768	2,046	165	2	12		9	74
Central	30	33	4,726	3,747	245	5	27	64.81	8	79
Chowan	59	62	10,144	6,580	649	10	42	122.90	12	65
Cumberland	24	22	2,855	2,201	175		20	7.00	6	77
Eastern	37	34	3,899	2,743	243	1	29	76.22	9	70
*Elkin	10	10	1,042	700	60					70
Flat River	37	36	5,285	2,878	260		25	43.98	4	54
French Broad	26	25	3,013	2,662	150	2	16	15.42	9	88
Green River	42	39	4,622	2,746	261		21		11	59
Haywood	20	16	2,056	1,374	78	1	14		3	67
Johnston	41	34	3,624	2,796	216		25	68.14	14	74
Kings Mountain	38	36	7,678	4,884	292	2	30	22.75		64
Liberty	20	21	2,732	2,281	170	2	19		7	83
*Liberty-Ducktown	27	17	2,476	1,064	85				4	43
Little River	23	24	3,103	2,438	163	2	19	48.35	4	79
Macon	25	31	2,761	2,042	160	6	11		5	74
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus	26	23	4,126	4,381	224		18	47.31	11	106
Mitchell	31	31	3,219	2,452	160		13		12	76
Montgomery	22	21	1,537	980	98	1	10	25.55	4	64
Mt. Zion	46	48	7,452	6,927	465	2	34	304.19	22	93
Neuse-Atlantic	50	42	3,978	4,038	401	1	40	153.58	27	101
*New Found	21	24	1,748	1,000	105	3				61
Pee Dee	15	15	1,548	1,430	109	2	13	76.99	7	92
Piedmont	31	32	3,772	4,683	260	2	30	53.88	19	124
Pilot Mountain	53	59	6,245	6,206	415	10	26		19	100
Raleigh	32	31	4,652	4,905	290		25	161.00	14	106
Roanoke	55	56	5,010	5,163	386	7	43	147.19	28	103
Robeson	49	55	6,462	5,823	397	6	55	139.75	10	90
Sandy Creek	42	38	4,434	3,150	266		25	23.05	10	71
Sandy Run	36	38	6,250	3,948	302	2	21	4.60	9	63
South Fork	54	42	6,166	4,718	340		33	50.27	16	77
South River	25	29	2,755	1,987	190	4	23	34.00	3	72
South Yadkin	37	33	4,149	3,928	276		26		15	95
*Stanly	26	25	3,012	2,088	175		23		6	69
Stone Mountain	22	19	1,291	1,342	80	2	5		10	104
Stony Fork	14	12	1,177	693	50		1	7.98	3	59
Surry	29	23	1,899	1,630	143		8		13	86
Tar River	53	57	7,240	4,652	385	8	31	33.99	12	64
Tennessee River	34	34	3,152	2,078	187	5		3.00	6	66
Three Forks	35	34	3,335	2,425	200		9		11	73
Transylvania	24	22	2,118	1,367	99	2	10		2	65
*Tuckaseegee	27	19	2,187	1,206	110				8	55
Union	35	34	4,125	2,706	224	1	15	10.00	4	66
*West Buncombe	6	6	418	348	36				2	81
West Chowan	55	60	11,928	5,905	553	7	41	42.96	3	50
Western N. C.	27	27	1,861	1,564	144	5	10		9	84
Wilmington	36	31	4,512	2,813	234	1	29	53.20	6	62
Yadkin	24	21	2,462	1,655	153		10	2.23	5	67
*Yancey	23	23	2,243	12,000	155					91
State Convention	1,904	1,809	221,518	166,636	13,059	119	1,065†	2,001.87	505	75

*Data for 1909.

†No data in 12 associations.

‡No data—approximation.

Baptist Colleges and Schools in North Carolina Under Denominational Control

Name.	President or Principal.	Post-office.	Value of Property.	Teachers.		Enrollment 1909-1910.
				Male.	Female.	
Wake Forest College.....	Dr. W. L. Potcat.....	Wake Forest.....	\$538,561.....	35.....	---	380
Meredith College.....	Dr. R. T. Vann.....	Raleigh.....	331,822.....	5.....	27.....	393
Chowan College.....	Dr. J. D. Bruner.....	Murfreesboro.....	50,000.....	2.....	10.....	113
*Boiling Springs High School.....	J. M. Hamrick.....	Shelby No. 3.....	44,000.....	3.....	5.....	219
Dell School.....	C. M. Beach.....	Delway.....	23,750.....	2.....	3.....	118
Fruitland Institute.....	N. A. Melton.....	Hendersonville.....	16,500.....	2.....	4.....	208
*Haywood Institute.....	W. H. Woodall.....	Clyde.....	8,450.....	2.....	3.....	128
Lenoir Academy.....	Closed.....					
Liberty-Piedmont Institute.....	K. R. Curtis.....	Wallburg.....	30,500.....	1.....	5.....	130
Mars Hill College.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	37,000.....	3.....	6.....	330
Mitchell Collegiate Institute.....	No report.....					
Murphy School.....	R. L. Peoples.....	Murphy.....	8,000.....	1.....	2.....	50
Round Hill Academy.....	D. J. Hunt.....	Union Mills.....	15,000.....	2.....	4.....	175
Sandy Creek Institute.....	Closed.....					
South Fork Institute.....	S. J. Honeycutt.....					
Sylva Collegiate Institute.....	W. T. Hurst.....	Malden.....	15,500.....	1.....	5.....	135
Wingate High School.....	Tyner & Carroll.....	Sylva.....	17,120.....	3.....	4.....	78
Winterville High School.....	F. C. Nye.....	Wingate.....	3,000.....	2.....	3.....	270
Yancey Collegiate Institute.....	E. E. Hawkins.....	Winterville.....	17,300.....	2.....	4.....	230
		Burnsville.....	26,500.....	1.....	4.....	280
Totals.....			1,183,003.....	67.....	89.....	3,237

* 1909.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

EMBRACING WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES, YOUNG WOMEN'S AUXILIARIES, SUNBEAMS, AND ROYAL AMBASSADORS.

	<i>No. of Societies.</i>	<i>Contri- butions.</i>
Alexander		
Alleghany-Grayson		
Ashe		
*Beulah—Miss Mary Yarborough, Semora.....	7	\$60.20
Bladen—Mrs. S. D. Singletary, Bladenboro.....	4	34.25
Brier Creek25
Brunswick—Mrs. David Ward, Suburb.....	24	120.18
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. J. W. Garvey, N. Wilkesboro	8	188.49
Buncombe—Miss E. A. Draughan, Asheville.....	17	1,587.06
Caldwell	5	47.31
Cape Fear-Columbus	9	208.94
*Carolina—Mrs. Joe S. Lane, Hendersonville.....	11	79.54
*Catawba River—Mrs. J. Ernest Erwin, Morganton..	4	61.65
*Central—Mrs. H. C. Moore, Raleigh.....	35	1,993.86
*Chowan—Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross.....	43	1,237.50
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.....	18	183.16
Eastern—Miss Macey Cox, Magnolia	32	610.53
Elkin		
Flat River—Miss Sue Kelly, Henderson, No. 3.....	33	908.85
French Broad—Mrs. M. G. Hudgins, Marshall.....	9	364.82
Green River—Mrs. J. A. Grayson, Rutherfordton....	14	311.45
Haywood—Mrs. W. H. Woodall, Clyde.....	7	126.43
Johnston—Mrs. Ashley Horne, Clayton.....	25	382.80
King's Mountain—Mrs. William Archer, Shelby.....	30	630.38
Liberty—Mrs. P. S. Vann, Lexington.....	13	442.29
Liberty-Ducktown		
*Little River—Miss Lottie Link, Dunn, No. 3.....	22	367.93
Macon		
*Meeklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. J. D. Withers, Charlotte, No. 12	24	1,464.56
Mitchell—Mrs. Lucretia Young, Ledger	4	127.40
Montgomery—Mrs. L. M. Russell, Troy.....	7	89.69
Mount Zion—Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham.....	52	2,568.57
Neuse-Atlantic—Mrs. H. L. Grant, Goldsboro.....	42	1,299.56
New Found—Mrs. J. M. Frisbee, Leicester, No. 2....	2	
Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro.....	29	647.45
Piedmont—Mrs. W. R. Stone, Greensboro.....	31	1,798.08
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. Harvey S. Crist, Winston-Salem	31	745.93
Raleigh—Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Cary.....	38	1,291.07

	<i>No. of Societies.</i>	<i>Contri- butions.</i>
Roanoke—Mrs. Justus Everett, Greenville.....	44	\$1,433.97
Robeson—Mrs. R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.....	60	1,804.65
Sandy Creek—Mrs. R. B. Lineberry, Manndale.....	30	495.37
*Sandy Run—Mrs. A. H. McDaniel, Forest City.....	23	593.78
South Fork—Mrs. Beeler Moore, Gastonia.....	29	1,000.94
South River—Mrs. S. A. Howard, Salemburg.....	51	413.53
South Yadkin—Miss Maude Wilson, Statesville.....	23	443.02
Surry	1	12.70
Stone Mountain—Mrs. T. C. Myers, New Life.....
Stony Fork
Stanly	7
Tar River—Miss Sallie Allen, Macon, No. 3.....	43	707.28
Tennessee River	4	37.83
Three Forks
Transylvania—Mrs. W. H. Duckworth, Brevard.....	2	13.30
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. W. E. Gaillard, Sylva.....	5	14.77
Union—Mrs. F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.....	16	521.35
W. Chowan—Miss Elizabeth Parker, Woodland, No. 1	75	1,693.79
Western North Carolina	2	15.10
Wilmington—Mrs. G. A. Martin, Wilmington.....	32	657.09
Yadkin	1	11.60
Yancey	5	34.00

*Elected since last annual meeting.

1,083 \$30,002.16

OFFICERS, 1910-1911.

President—Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, Raleigh.

Vice-Presidents—Mrs. S. J. Everitt, Greenville; Mrs. R. W. Stone, Greensboro; Mrs. C. L. Haywood, Durham; Mrs. William Archer, Shelby; Mrs. Livingston Johnson, Raleigh.

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Elizabeth N. Briggs, Raleigh.

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. G. Boomhour, Raleigh.

Treasurer—Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh.

Secretary Young Woman's Auxiliary—Mrs. J. Yates Killian, Newton.

Editors—Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Raleigh; Miss Elizabeth Briggs, Raleigh; Mrs. J. Yates Killian, Newton.

Members of Central Committee—Mrs. J. R. Barkley, Mrs. J. A. Briggs, Mrs. T. H. Briggs, Mrs. N. B. Broughton, Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Miss Maud Reid, Mrs. W. C. Tyree, Mrs. Hight C. Moore, Mrs. A. J. Moncrief, Mrs. W. F. Marshall, Mrs. Jo. H. Weathers.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION.

Year.	Place of Meeting.	President.	Recording Secretary.	Corresponding Secretary.	Treasurer.	Preacher of Introductory Sermon.
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Walt.
1831	Rogers X Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong.
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	(Minutes mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr.
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch.
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch.
1843	Bolling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb.
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship	do	do	do	do	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford	do	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg	James McDaniel	do	John H. Lacy	do	John B. White.
1851	Winnington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James MacDaniel.
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarbrough	do	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President.
1857	Hertford	do	do	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	J. S. Walthal.
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marable	do	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	S. S. Biddle	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Huffman	*N. B. Cobb	James S. Purefoy	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	F. J. Knapp	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	C. E. Dunn	do	do	J. B. Hardwick.
			do	W. T. Walters	do	

*Superintendent of Army Colportage and Missions for three years.

1867	Wilmington	do	J. D. Huffham, T. M. Hughes	W. T. Walters	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll, G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	do	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	John Mitchell.
1869	New Bern	do	W. T. Brooks	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J. D. Huffham	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb, N. B. Broughton	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	do	do	J. B. Richardson	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	T. W. Babb.
1877	Durham	do	do	do	do	(Not recorded).
1878	Charlotte	do	do	do	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Mundy.
1879	Oxford	do	Wm. Biggs, G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	R. H. Griffith.
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	F. H. Jones.
1881	Winston	do	do	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1882	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
1885	Reidsville	do	do	do	do	J. M. McManaway.
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.
1887	Durham	do	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	do	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1891	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	Thomas Hume.
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	A. M. Simms.
1896	Morganton	do	do	do	do	J. B. Richardson.
1897	Oxford	do	do	John E. White	do	A. C. Barron.
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	W. M. Vines.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. C. Tyree.
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke.
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tennessee.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1908	Wilson	do	do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford.
1909	Wadesboro	do	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins.
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Date of Going Out.</i>
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.....	1885
Crocker, W. E., Chinkiang, China.....	1899
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fuknoka, Japan.....	1906
Greene, G. W., Canton, China.....	1891
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China.....	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	1903
Owen, J. C., Pingtu, China.....	1899
Price, Miss Lottie, Shanghai, China.....	1894
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.....	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.....	1907
Bryan, Miss Catharine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Justice, J. M., Buenos Ayres, Argentina.....	1908
Abernethy, Miss Gertrude, Chefoo, China.....	1908
McIntyre, Miss Lila, Cheng Chow, China.....	1908
Bowden, Miss Beulah, Saltillo, Mexico.....	1908
Spainhour, Miss Lettie, Yangchow, China.....	1909
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China.....	1909
Anderson, Mrs. P. H., China.....	1910
Bostick, Rev. W. D., China.....	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., China.....	1910
Cox, Miss Laura Virginia, Mexico.....	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., China.....	1910
Leonard, Mrs. C. A., China.....	1910

NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS—SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEO- LOGICAL SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

M. D. Austin, H. W. Baucom, F. F. Brown, R. E. Brown, W. F. Cale, J. A. Clark, F. T. Collins, C. D. Creasman, W. A. Creason, J. M. Duncan, J. B. Hipps, A. T. Howard, E. N. Johnson, W. O. Johnson, J. E. Kirk, O. R. Mangum, H. H. McMillan, J. A. McMillan, E. D. Poe, C. W. Reese, T. C. Singleton, Zeno Wall, J. B. Weatherspoon, G. C. Wilder, I. E. Wishart.

TRAINING SCHOOL.—Miss Bessie Highsmith, Miss Myra J. Jordan, Miss Sue Kelly.

SUMMARY OF DENOMINATIONAL STATISTICS FOR 1910.

FROM SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION ANNUAL, MAY, 1910.

STATE.	Associations.	Churches.	INCREASE BY			DECREASE BY				Total Membership.	Contributed for Missions.	Contributed for All Purposes.	Value of Church Property.	SUNDAY SCHOOLS	
			Baptism.	Letter.	Statement.	Restoration.	Letter.	Exclusion.	Erasure.	Death.				Number.	Enrollment.
Alabama.....	75	1,979	11,193	8,312	471	694	8,076	1,461	1,621	1,258	\$71,836.67	\$647,952.20	\$2,435,781	1,234	99,232
Arkansas.....	50	1,536	6,337	4,797	27	523	4,334	1,537	---	720	49,203.86	274,383.75	1,239,810	1,630	36,897
Florida.....	24	615	3,026	2,323	---	303	1,937	933	---	319	21,893.64	238,948.91	872,726	343	21,412
Georgia.....	85	2,293	14,503	12,698	---	903	12,888	2,317	176	2,172	165,833.66	1,032,656.67	4,357,484	1,566	120,842
Kentucky.....	76	1,786	13,283	6,489	573	845	6,980	3,238	394	2,133	107,293.32	720,943.50	3,504,525	1,174	90,912
Louisiana.....	31	646	2,899	1,543	---	264	1,028	755	---	361	19,966.22	153,048.33	794,736	348	19,191
Maryland.....	3	75	1,078	287	---	121	245	357	---	135	26,386.23	149,092.51	1,047,000	81	11,829
Mississippi.....	51	1,433	8,635	6,519	---	514	6,136	1,448	115	1,112	76,501.07	547,355.30	1,818,689	807	52,842
Missouri.....	80	1,944	12,772	6,552	851	507	7,447	1,881	2,227	1,641	116,049.30	920,051.31	4,244,996	1,372	117,838
North Carolina.....	61	1,918	12,393	7,237	---	1,141	7,578	2,758	1	1,744	96,097.42	740,347.02	2,275,523	1,604	146,364
Oklahoma.....	42	1,103	6,327	5,769	520	411	5,237	1,295	---	430	38,432.24	324,675.37	1,095,077	473	34,663
South Carolina.....	36	1,020	6,965	4,921	93	574	4,650	1,390	62	1,021	88,788.29	532,625.88	2,146,242	769	69,201
Tennessee.....	53	1,639	10,462	5,722	136	616	5,217	1,910	213	1,598	62,953.69	485,645.31	2,398,112	1,034	72,237
Texas.....	127	3,326	21,924	21,040	945	1,429	19,636	3,513	1,633	1,747	256,371.75	1,591,822.11	4,387,820	1,691	121,560
Virginia.....	29	1,031	8,778	3,533	1,017	723	3,572	1,103	1,637	1,335	116,462.50	958,046.17	3,656,801	1,991	102,951
District of Columbia.....	1	21	444	362	62	5	277	11	142	59	21,740.81	126,264.73	928,600	26	8,210
Total.....	824	22,438	140,930	97,714	4,695	9,579	95,298	25,907	8,621	17,815	1,336,519.63	9,474,777.07	37,203,522	14,093	1,131,981

NOTES.

Sunday School figures comprise only such as are reported in minutes; in many instances no attention is given to this item.

Contributions for Missions include Associational, State, Home and Foreign objects.

Other American States (A. B. Year Book)-----

Estimated colored membership in Southern States-----

Total in United States-----

Canada and Maritime Provinces (English Hand Book)-----

Mexico (A. B. Year Book)-----

West Indies and Central Am. (English Hand Book)-----

South America (English Hand Book)-----

Europe (English Hand Book)-----

Asia (English Hand Book)-----

Africa (English Hand Book)-----

Australia (English Hand Book)-----

Baptist membership in the world-----

1,190,293

1,891,962

5,301,165

129,005

2,514

60,119

2,514

569,707

173,699

14,590

26,985

6,280,649

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

*Reported Pastors Marked Thus *.*

Reports from minutes are used. Many changes were made, and yet many errors exist. Many pastors are given one post-office in one association and another in others in which he labors. When church clerks and associational clerks get the lists correct, we will then get a correct State list, and not until then. Any information leading to accuracy will be appreciated. If any minister's name fails to appear, I will be glad to insert it if information is given. If any one is enrolled who ought not to be there, let some one give this information, too.

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Adams, G. W., Fair Plains.
 *Adams, J. Q., Charlotte.
 *Adams, M. A., Winterville.
 Adams, N. H., Rusk.
 Adams, J. J., Whiteville.
 Adams, J. Z., State Road.
 Adderton, W. S., Denton.
 *Alderman, J. O., Tyner 1.
 *Alderman, J. M., Delway.
 *Alexander, M. P., Sealey.
 *Allison, A. O., Hendersonville.
 *Allison, E., Brevard.
 *Aman, D. F., Sloop Point.
 Ammons, John, Mars Hill.
 *Anderson, J. A., Biltmore.
 *Andrews, E. C., Plymouth.
 Annas, J. R. J., Saw Mills.
 *Anthony, W. W., Whittier.
 *Anthony, P. A., Mt. Olive.
 Arledge, T. W., Poor's Ford.
 *Arledge, J. B., Saluda.
 *Arnette, D. W., Haw River.
 *Arnette, J. M., Durham.
 *Arrington, J. H., Grapevine.
 *Arrington, T. F., Waynesville.
 *Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy.
 *Avery, W. B., Morehead City.
 *Atkins, R. E., Morrisville.
 *Atkinson, J. W., Neuse.
 *Austin, D. M., Charlotte.
 *Austin, J. H., Hamlet.
 *Austin, C. B., Spray.
 Avant, John, Chadbourn.</p> <p>*Bailey, J. D., Cowpens, S. C.
 *Bailey, L. J., Marshall.
 *Bain, G. A., Dunn.
 *Baker, T. J., Lumberton.
 Baker, W. H., Murphy.
 *Baker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
 *Ballard, W. S., Rowland.</p> | <p>*Ballard, J. M., Macpelah.
 *Bangle, L. A., Reepsville.
 *Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton.
 *Barker, M. H., Murphy.
 *Barker, J. N., Lomax.
 Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek.
 *Barnes, S. B., Aloskie.
 *Barnes, K., Proctorville.
 Barnes, S. D., Boomer.
 *Barnett, John, Turtletown, Tenn.
 *Barrett, W. C., Durham.
 *Barrett, W. A., Star.
 *Barr, W. L., Charlotte.
 *Bass, J. H., Republican Grove,
 Virginia.
 *Baucom, H. W., S. B. T. Sem'y.
 *Baucom, W. T., Wake Forest.
 *Beach, J. J., Gastonia.
 *Beach, W. R., Cary.
 *Beamer, W. H., Mt. Airy.
 *Beaver, C. E., Maiden.
 *Beaver, J. T., Burnsville.
 *Beck, A. L., Balsam.
 Beck, J. H.
 *Becker, S. J., Spray.
 *Benfield, J. G., Lenoir.
 *Bennett, S. W., Lincolnton.
 *Bennett, J. L., Wingate.
 *Bennett, James, Pilot Mt.
 Bennett, S. C., Morganton.
 †Betts, A. L., Winston-Salem.
 Betts, S. J., Raleigh.
 *Bible, D. L., Marshall.
 *Biggs, W. O., Elm City.
 *Bilbro, W. L., Middlesex.
 *Binkley, J. N., Hamptonville.
 Bingham, D. A., Mulberry.
 *Bivens, J. A., Monroe.
 *Blackburn, David, Rugby, Va.
 Blackburn, S., Crumpler.
 *Black, C. J., Big Lick.</p> |
|---|---|

†Field Agent Biblical Recorder.

- *Blalock, J. C., Ledger.
- *Blalock, J. G., Weldon.
- *Blanchard, C. W., Wilson.
- *Blanchard, H. N., Greensboro.
Bledsoe, T. H., Dobson.
- *Blankenship, J. A., Indian Creek.
Blankenship, James, Ivy Gap.
- *Blanton, J. C., King's Mountain.
- *Bledsoe, T. F., Cody.
Blevins, C., New Life.
- *Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek.
- *Bobbitt, Walter, Littleton.
- *Bomar, E. E., Charlotte.
- Boone, J. R., Estatee.
- *Booth, J. H., Magnolia.
- *Bostick, W. M., Biscoe.
- *Bowen, J. D., Asheboro.
Boyd, J. P., Morven.
- *Bradley, J. A., Beach.
- *Bradley, W. T., Stockville.
- *Bradley, W. L., Etna.
- †Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory.
- *Bridges, S. A., Cliffside.
Bridges, J. D.
- *Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro.
- *Bridges, D. P., Fairmont.
- *Briggs, Sheridan C.
- *Briggs, J. W., Fruitland.
- *Brisson, W. L., Richardson.
- *Brisson, W. M., Dublin.
- *Bristow, S. F., Elizabeth City.
- *Britt, W. L., Enfield.
- *Britt, P. T., Hope Mills.
- *Brooks, E. M., Norwood.
- *Brookshire, J. L., Flat Rock.
- ‡Brown, A. E., Asheville.
Brown, T. K., Swannanoa.
Brown, S. F., McGrady.
- *Brown, Asa, Riverside.
- *Brown, T. L., Gatesville.
Brown, F. F., S. B. T. Seminary.
- *Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem.
- *Brown, W. V., Cycle.
- *Bryant, J. W., Jonesville.
- *Bryant, H. G., Wingate.
- Bryson, A. C., Balsam.
- *Bryson, J. A., Funston.
Buchanan, C. S., Green Creek.
Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre.
- *Bullock, J. P., Chadbourn.
- *Bullock, C. B., Clarendon.
- *Bumgarner, W. J., Taylorsville, 5.
Bumgarner, W. O., Hudson.
- *Bumgarner, G. Z., Taylorsville.
- Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope.
- *Burkett, R. M., Theta.
- *Burcham, G. M., Elkin.
- Burchfield, D. F., Tuskegee.
- *Burchett, J. W., Knottsville.
- *Burger, G. F., Suit.
Burrell, J. C., Hayesville.
- *Butler, A. A., Hertford.
- *Byrd, R. L., Tolarsville.
- *Byrum, J. T., Ramseur.
- *Caddell, J. C., Pinehurst.
- *Cade, Baylus, Shelby.
- *Cains, W. B., Chadbourn.
- *Caldwell, C. A., Henry.
- *Caldwell, M. R. N., Canton.
- *Cale, D., Potecasi.
- *Calhoun, T. J., Medlin.
- *Campbell, R. C.
Campbell, Clifford, Hollis.
- *Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek.
- *Campbell, Neal, Thaxton.
- *Cannon, W. M., Elk Park.
Camp, T. C., Hayesville.
Cape, C. M., Advance.
- *Carroll, R. D., Newton.
- *Carroll, J. R., Winterville.
Carroll, S. T., Virgil.
- *Carrick, Thomas, High Point.
- *Carrick, J. Lee, Linwood.
- *Carlton, W. F., Wilkesboro.
- *Carlton, James T., Elkin.
- *Carson, J. T., Willetts.
- *Carter, E. T., Mt. Airy.
- *Carter, A. D., Garland.
- *Carter, F. B., Wolf Creek.
Carter, I. M., Grassy Creek.
- *Carter, Henry, Garland.
- *Carter, H. J., N. Wilkesboro.
- *Cashwell, C. S., Statesville.
- *Cashwell, R. N., Parkton.
Casiday, W. A., Hayesville.
- *Caudle, T. A., Cana.
Caudle, T. J., Charlotte.
- *Caudill, R. E., Dockery.
- *Cauthon, K. W., Hendersonville.
- *Chaffin, A. C., Kerr.
- *Chambliss, T. W., Wadesboro.
- *Chaplain, Spencer, Eliza. City.
- *Cheek, C. W., Viands.
- *Chronister, H. B., Maiden.
- *Church, G. H., Morven.
- *Church, W. N., Summit.
Church, J. W., Summit.
- Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown.
- *Clark, R. E., Apex, 4.
- *Clark, F. A., Swansboro.
- *Clark, David, Greensboro.

†Assistant to Corresponding Secretary.

‡Sec. Mountain School Work, Home Board.

- Cleveland, E. J., Biltmore.
 *Clemmons, A. W., Supply.
 *Cobb, J. W., Rockingham.
 *Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge.
 Coley, J. D., Newfound.
 *Cole, E. D., Isabella, Tenn.
 *Cole, C. D., Hendersonville.
 *Coins, W. R., Chadbourn.
 *Combs, J. A., Charlotte.
 *Comer, W. T., Newcastle.
 *Conrad, S. F., Charlotte.
 *Conway, W. W., Granite Falls.
 Cook, J. H., Casar.
 *Cook, R. L., Beta.
 *Cook, W. N., Saw Mills.
 Cook, W. F., Wolf Mountain.
 *Cole, C. D., Hendersonville,
 Cope, C. M., Benham.
 Connor, G. W., Bat Cave.
 *Corey, A., Washington.
 *Coppedge, G. W., Henderson.
 Corn, J. P., Flat Rock, 2.
 *Corn, R. P., Hendersonville.
 Corn, N. W., Flat Rock.
 *Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville.
 *Cornwell, C. A.
 *Coram, R. P., Boonville.
 *Cothran, Grant, Chuckle.
 Cothran, T. J., Hayesville.
 Crabtree, A. W., Shelby.
 *Cox, E. D.
 †Craig, B., Monroe.
 *Crater, A. A., Sunbury.
 *Creasman, W. B., Asheville.
 Creasman, C. D., S. B. T. Sem'ny.
 *Cree, A., Embro.
 *Creech, Worley, Kenly.
 *Crews, R. W., Germantown.
 Crisp, John, Lenoir.
 *Crisp, J. F., Durham.
 *Crisp, E. D., Lenoir.
 *Crisp, T. J., Conetoe.
 *Croom, H. M., Old Fort.
 Crow, J. W., Grapevine.
 *Crndup, Josiah, Rockingham.
 *Crutchfield, T. S., Statesville.
 *Cullom, W. R., Wake Foest.
 *Currant, J. M., Buck Shoals.
 Cunningham, H. A., Swain.
 *Dailey, L. E., Columbia.
 *Davenport, J. E. M., Matthews.
 *Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, 1.
 *Davis, M. P., E. Durham.
 *Davis, T. B., Morehead City.
 *Davis, A. C., Olive Branch.
 *Davis, A. W., Webster.
 *Davis, J. F., Boone.
 *Davis, R. Lee, Hiddenite.
 *Davis, B. M.
 *Davis, Q. C., Windsor.
 Davis, D. C., Cove Creek.
 *Davis, W. R., Advance.
 *Day, T. J., Warrensville.
 Day, F. N., Winston-Salem.
 *DeLoatch, B. F., Clinton.
 Deaton, W., Carthage.
 Dennis, J. D., Fuquay Springs.
 *Devenny, J. V., Mooresville.
 Devin, R. I., Oxford.
 Deweese, E. A., Murphy.
 *Deweese, E. J., Ollie, Ga.
 *Deitz, T. F., Bryson City.
 *Dixon, L. R., Mt. Vernon
 Springs.
 *Dobson, J. H., Atkinson.
 *Dowell, G. J., Williamston.
 *Dowell, C. L., Carthage.
 *Drake, T. A., Hendersonville.
 *Duke, G. M., Mapleville.
 Duncan, J. W., Spruce Pine.
 *Duncan, J. M., Clinton.
 *Dunaway, A. B., Oxford.
 *Dunaway, J. M., Lumber Bridge.
 *Dunnigan, W. E., West Durham.
 *Durham, C. H., Lumberton.
 *Eatman, T. J., Plump.
 *Early, B. G., Beulahville.
 Ebletoft, T. W.
 Edwardas, A. C., Leicester, 2.
 *Edwards, D. D., Cary.
 *Edwards, C. E., Belcross.
 *Edwards, J. R., Sanford.
 Edwards, W. H., Siler City.
 *Eller, George, Calahan.
 *Eller, J. B., Wake Forest.
 *Eller, W. H., Greensboro.
 Eller, J. F., Vilas.
 Eller, A. J., Wilbon.
 Ellington, E. P., Wake Forest.
 *Elliott, Josiah, Hertford.
 *Ellis, J. A., Wake Forest.
 Emery, C. M., Southern Pines.
 *Elsom, P. G., Raleigh.
 *Ervin, C. M., Hickory.
 *Estridge, W. F., Waxhaw.
 *Eudy, G. L., Bick Lick, No. 1.
 †Farmer, J. S., Raleigh.
 *Farthing, C. S., Sugar Grove.
 *Faulkner, J. K., Buffalo Junc-
 tion, 2, Va.
 *Farthing, J. H., Sweetwater.

- *Felmet, C. F., Drayton, S. C.
- Felmet, J. P.
- *Ferguson, B. V., Leaksville.
- Ferguson, P. A., Chapel Hill.
- *Ferree, J. B., Elizabeth City.
- *Fiddler, F. L., High Point.
- *Fields, C. F., Elkin.
- Flanders, W. N., Hendersonville.
- *Fleming, J. M., Lumberton.
- *Fontaine, P. H., Woodsdale, 2.
- Forester, J. S., N. Wilkesboro.
- *Foster, J. H., Wilmington.
- Foster, J. A., Glass.
- Fox, S. L., Vilas.
- *Fox, E. L., Clinton.
- *Fox, J. K., Granite Falls.
- Franklin, James, Houck.
- Franklin, R. K., Joyes.
- *Frazier, I. P., Wake Forest.
- *Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro.
- *Freeman, H. R., Uree.
- *Freeman, R. H.
- *Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh.
- *Freeman, T. N., Swain.
- *Freeman, F. M., Bostic.
- *Frisbee, T. J., Spring Creek.
- Fulford, W. J., Raeford.
- *Fulbright, J. O., Southport.
- Fuqua, S. W., Eagle Springs.
- *Gardner, T. M., Southern Pines.
- *Garner, R. N., Hunting Creek.
- *Gay, R. L., Aulander.
- *Gibbs, J. M., Fayetteville.
- *Gibbs, N. H., Benson.
- *Gibbs, J. A., Whittier.
- *Gillespie, J. C., Charlotte.
- Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville.
- *Glenn, J. T., Hemlock.
- *Glenn, W. H., Glenn.
- *Glidewell, C. W., Reidsville.
- Goforth, M. A., Asheville, 3.
- Goforth, S. S., Lovelace.
- *Gold, W. M., Ellenboro.
- *Goode, W. E., Leaksville.
- *Goode, J. M., Mooresboro.
- Goodin, A. H., New Hope.
- *Gordon, J. H., Virgilina, Va.
- Gosnel, G. W., Asheville, 4.
- *Gouge, J. A., Boonford.
- Gouge, D. A., Bandana.
- Gower, C. E., Clayton.
- *Gragg, E. M., Vilas.
- Graham, H. W., Swann Station.
- *Graham, T. J., Marshall.
- *Graham, J. G., King's Mountain.
- *Gray, J. J., Etowah.
- *Grant, J. H., Duval.
- *Gray, A. P., Wake Forest.
- Green, D. A., Whaley.
- *Greaves, C. L., New Bern.
- *Green, David, Zionville.
- Green, B. B., Mooresboro.
- Green, C. M., Parkersburg.
- *Greene, Edmund, Sands.
- *Greene, L. H., Bakersville.
- Green, M. L., Ahsokie.
- *Greene, S. H., Warne.
- Greene, S. M., Clarissa.
- Greene, J. E., Stony Fork.
- *Gregory, C. C.
- Griffin, J. W., Stanley.
- *Grindstaff, I., Bakersville.
- *Gulledge, J. G., Monroe, 1.
- Gulley, W. H., Franklin.
- *Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite.
- Gwaltney, J. S., Morganton.
- *Gwaltney, L. P., Hiddenite.
- Gwyn, E. N., Jennings.
- Hackney, J. D., Franklinville.
- *Hackney, J. A., Durham.
- *Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir.
- Hagaman, J. G., Vilas.
- Hagwood, J. S., Raleigh.
- *Haight, W. R., Elizabeth City.
- *Haire, P. H., Fleetwood.
- *Hall, A. J., Bryson City.
- *Hall, J. J., Fayetteville.
- *Hall, W. M.
- *Hall, L. P., Canton.
- *Hall, J. W., Burnsville.
- *Hall, W. G., Rocky Mount.
- *Hall, S. W., East Bend.
- *Hamby, A. C., Clayton.
- Hamilton, L. C., Etowah.
- Hamilton, R. F., Etowah.
- *Hammond, J. F., Wingate.
- *Hampton, N. S., Bamboo.
- *Hampton, J. H., Unaka.
- *Hamrick, B. M., Forest City.
- *Hamrick, J. M., Shelby, 3.
- *Hamrick, W. C., Turtletown, Tenn.
- *Hamrick, G. P., Asheville.
- *Handy, E., Radical.
- Haney, J. T., Horse Shoe.
- *Harmon, G. W., Ore Hill.
- *Harrell, E. J., Warsaw.
- *Harrelson, G. W., Adrian, S. C.
- *Harrelson, J., Clarendon.
- *Harrelson, Hugh, Homer, S. C.
- *Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro.
- *Harrill, I. D., Shelby, 4.
- *Harrill, H. D., Forest City.
- *Harrill, G. P., Franklinton.

- *Harris, B. B., Dysartville.
- *Harris, E. R., Mars Hill.
- *Harris, J. S., Albemarle.
- *Harris, T. C., Forest City.
- *Harris, L. W., Eldorado.
- *Harris, J. M., Lenoir.
- *Harris, J. P., Lilesville.
- *Harrison, E., Greensboro.
- *Hart, T. W., Virgilina, Va.
- *Hart, Riley, Park, Va.
- *Harte, J. D., Hickory.
- Hartsell, J. W., Cameron.
- *Hawkins, R. N., Shelby, 3.
- *Haymore, C. C., Mt. Airy.
- Haynes, W., Asheville, 1.
- Haynes, J. H., State Road.
- *Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek.
- *Haynes, J. M., Clyde.
- *Haynes, W. L., Rutherfordton.
- *Hays, A. B., N. Wilkesboro.
- Hayes, R. S., Saginaw.
- Heatherly, L. R., Saluda.
- *Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton.
- *Hedgpeth, R. A., Barnesville.
- *Hedley, Wm., Reidsville.
- *Hegler, D. I., Olin.
- *Helms, D. F., Concord.
- *Hembre, W. A., Ogreeta.
- *Henderson, G. J., Rugby, Va.
- *Henderson, J. K., Quebec.
- *Henderson, G. W., Pon Top.
- *Henderson, Z. I., Rosman.
- Henley, J. M., Sanford, 3.
- Hensley, T. A., Burnsville.
- Hermon, P. E., Foscote.
- *Herring, R. H., Rutherfordton.
- Hester, C. R., St. Paul's.
- Hester, S., Bladenboro.
- *Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte.
- *Hickman, G. T., Winnabow.
- Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro.
- *Hilburn, Rufus M., Bladenboro.
- Hildebrand, I. M., Hickory.
- *Hilliard, J. M., Raleigh, No. 5.
- *Hilliard, S. C., Wake Forest.
- Hill, L. C., Granite Falls.
- *Hippis, R. H., Spring Creek.
- Hix, H. V., N. Wilkesboro, No. 1.
- *Hocutt, J. C., Chapel Hill.
- *Hocutt, J. D., Ashton.
- *Hocutt, J. E., Nashville.
- *Hoffman, R. E., Chockowinity.
- *Hogan, N. R., Brassstown.
- *Hogan, K. W., Charlotte.
- *Hogue, G. F., Boonville.
- *Hoag, H. J., Wesser.
- *Hogsed, W. D., Letitia.
- Holbrook, John, Roaring River.
- *Holcombe, W. O.
- *Holleman, J. M., Apex.
- *Holler, L., Olin.
- Holloman, W. A., Jonesville.
- *Holtclaw, T. C., Etowah.
- *Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle.
- *Honeycutt, R., Clinton.
- *Hood, T. J., Goldsboro, 4.
- Hooker, W. H., Alexander.
- *Hooper, L. W., Tuckaseegee.
- Hopper, C. F., Clinton.
- Hord, A. T., Cleveland.
- *Horne, J. G., Harmony, No. 1.
- *Horner, K. C., Greensboro, care Proximity.
- *Houck, J. A., Beaver Creek.
- *Horrell, R. W., Selma.
- *Hough, W. A., Cornelius.
- *Hough, W. C., Harrisburg.
- Howard, H. H., Ramsay Town.
- *Howell, A. T., Murfreesboro.
- *Howell, J. D., Manteo.
- *Hoyle, J. A., Gastonia.
- *Hoyle, J. E., Murphy.
- Hoyle, B. M., Estatoe.
- Hudgins, Richard, Bat Cave.
- *Hudson, J. D.
- *Hudson, W. M., Scottsburg, Va.
- Hudson, Ambrose, Hudson.
- *Hudson, L. L., Wake Forest.
- Hufham, W. D., New Berlin.
- Hufham, J. D., Creedmore.
- *Hughes, S. A., Valley.
- *Huggins, W. M., Wilson.
- *Hull, W. F., Dysartville.
- *Hulten, H. H., Charlotte.
- Hume, Thos., Chapel Hill.
- Humphrey, D. B., Raeford.
- *Humphrey, W. C., Fayetteville.
- Humphrey, H. B., Lumberton.
- Hunnicut, W. A., Hayesville.
- Hunt, A., Gamble's Store.
- *Hunt, D. J., Union Mills.
- Hunter, John W., Cane River.
- Hurley, A., Weasel.
- Hurst, W. T., Sylva.
- *Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh.
- Hutchinson, E. J., Lilesville.
- *Hyde, H. H., Bryson City.
- Icenhour, R. H., Hudson.
- *Ingram, H. M., Star.
- *Irby, T. C., Waxhaw.
- *Irvin, A. C., Shelby, 5.
- *Irving, C. M., Maiden.
- *Ives, S. Albert, Pine Bluff.
- *Ivery, E. S., Salisbury.
- *Ivery, G. C., Salisbury.

- *Jackson, B. P., Mill Spring.
- *Jackson, Elbert, Mill Spring.
Jackson, J. D., Biltmore.
- *Jackson, J. B., Hamlet.
James, W. C., Mt. Airy.
- *James, R. H., Marshville.
- *Jamerson, Wm., Swiss.
Jarvis, J. F., Adley.
- Jennings, S. S., Gray.
- *Jenkins, J. T., Lexington.
- *Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River.
- *Jenkins, C. A., Shelby.
- *Jervis, C. E., Asheville, 4.
- *Johnson, W. N., Wake Forest.
- *Johnson, D. L., Downingville.
- *Johnson, E. M., Plum Tree.
- *Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's.
- *Johnson, W. O., S. B. T. Seminary.
Johnson, C. H., Yadkinville.
- †Johnson, L., Raleigh.
- *Johnson, Wm. R., Cedar Creek.
- *Johnson, J. B., Walnut Cove.
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville.
- *Jones, F. H., Reidsville.
Jones, Troy, Montezuma.
- Jones, J. R., Royal.
- Jones, R. H., Roxboro, 5.
- *Jones, W. J., Salemburg.
Jones, W. J.
- *Jordan, F. M., Calvert.
- *Jordan, J. R., Star.
Jordan, James, Franklinville.
- *Jordan, S., Robbinsville.
Jordan, W. P., Colerain.
- *Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge.
- *Joyner, A. V., Tarboro.
- *Justice, T. B., Benson.
- *Justice, A. I., Hendersonville.
- *Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem.
- *Keller, O. A., Wallburg.
- *Kendrick, R. G., Greensboro.
- ‡Kessler, M. L., Thomasville.
- *Key, W. H., Gray.
- *King, F. D., Jonesboro.
- *Kimsey, W. S., Turtletown, Tenn.
- *King, J. D., Wampler.
King, M. C., Robeson.
- *King, L. C., Lenoir, No. 5.
- *King, T. C., Franklin.
- *King, T. H., Smithfield.
King, S. W., Burnsville.
- King, W. G., Jonesboro.
- *Kinsland, J. L., Franklin.
- *Kirk, J. E., China Grove.
- *Kirk, J. L., Newells.
- *Kirk, J. T., Rockford.
Kuykendall, P. A., Dana.
Kuykendall, W. T., Asheville.
- *Laflooon, W. J., High Point.
- *Lanier, J. E., Buie's Creek.
- *Lanning, Jeff., China Grove.
- *Lanning, T. D., Leicester, 1.
- *Lassiter, E. M., Cary.
- *Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage.
- *Laughter, B. C., Bob.
Leach, M. J., Lassiter.
- Ledford, B. M., Ranger.
Ledford, A. M., Otto.
- *Lee, W. M., Summit.
Lee, M. L., Fairmont.
- Lee, D. S., Finley.
- Lewis, John, Southern Pines.
- Lewis, L. G., Thomasville.
- Lewis, J. L., Big Laurel.
- Linney, W. E., Hiddenite.
- *Lineberry, R. B., Mandale.
Lindsay, D. S., Swain.
- *Liner, J. R., Candler.
- *Little, J. W., Rockingham.
- *Little, T. P., Marshville.
- Littleton, J. W., Albemarle.
- *Loftin, I. N., Elizabeth City.
- *Loftin, N. L., Salisbury.
- *Long, T. C., Gray.
- *Long, James, Morganton.
- *Long, Edward, Marion.
Logan, W. H., Ayr.
- *Loyd, Frank, Hiwassee, Ga.
- *Limrick, R. L., Green Hill.
- *Loudermilk, D. P., Marion.
- *Loudermilk, S. L., Ellijay.
Loving, W. B., Fayetteville.
- *Lovejoy, J. E., Edenton.
- *Lowe, A. E., Bryson City.
- *Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount.
- *Lowery, J. F., Henrietta.
- *Lumpkin, G. T., Winston-Salem.
- *Lynch, J. W., Durham.
- *Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill.
- *Maddry, Charles E., Statesville.
Manee, A. H., Southern Pines.
- *Mangum, O. R., S. B. T. Semin'y.
- *Manly, A. J., Rosman.
- *Marion, T. J., Crutchfield.
- *Marley, H. C., Old Fort.
- *Marr, W. W., Biltmore.
- *Marsh, A., Marshville.

†Cor. Sec. of Convention.

‡General Manager of Orphana.

- *Marsh, R. H., Oxford.
Marshall, J. R., Wilmington.
- *Marshall, O. N., Durham.
- *Martin, C. H., Polkton.
- *Martin, W. N., Leicester, I.
- *Martin, C. F., Murphy.
Martin, J. H., Hamptonville.
- *Martin, J. L., Creedmoor.
- *Martin, O. J., Shoals.
- *Martin, G. A., Wilmington.
- *Martin, J. M., Stuart, Va.
Marshburn, A. B., Nealsville.
Marshburn, L. I., Duvall.
Mason, W. C., Duvall.
Mathis, B., Jonesville.
- *May, G. W., Castalia.
- *May, S. S., Yadkinville.
McCall, S. D., Pinnacle.
McCann, Levi, Benham.
- *McCarson, J. L., Hendersonville.
- *McCarter, Jesse, Burnsville.
- *McClelland, A. A., Maxton.
- *McCurry, J. H., Asheville, 3.
- *McKenzie, J. M., Salisbury.
- *McDullie, J. F., Chapel Hill, 3.
- *McFall, W. T., Leicester, I.
- *McFee, P. T., Dillsboro.
- *McCall, F. D., Pinnacle.
- *McClure, W. B., Alexis.
- *McGee, J. F., Culberson.
- *McGinnis, I. J., Vilas.
- *McKinney, C. H., Bakersville.
- McLendon, J. J., Indian Trail.
- *McLeod, D., Troy.
McMillan, H. H., S. B. T. Sem-
inary.
- *McMillan, J. A., S. B. T. Semi-
nary.
- *McNeil, M., Wilkesboro.
Meadows, W. C., Poor's Knob.
- *Meeks, O. P., Fayetteville.
- *Melton, N. A., Hendersonville.
Melvin, W. S., Mintz.
- *Mercer, I. M., Rocky Mount.
Mercer, M. V., Harrellsville.
- *Merrell, G. L., Swan Quarter.
- *Milliken, C., Vineland.
- *Michael, W. H., Trade.
- *Miller, Daniel L., Highland.
- *Miller, I. C., Stony Fork.
- *Miller, John R., High Point.
Miller, R. V., Hendersonville.
Miller, H. O., Highlands.
- *Miller, H., Sherman.
- Miller, Chester A., Fairview.
- *Miller, D., Ramseytown.
- *Mills, G. T., Buie's Creek.
- *Mintz, M. L., Buie's Creek.
- *Mintz, J. A., Shallotte.
- *Mitchell, O. B., Pittsboro.
- Mitchell, W. S., Greensboro.
Mitchell, E., Osbornville.
- *Mitchener, J. F., Winston-Salem.
- *Mizell, J. C., Winnabow.
- *Monerief, A. J., Raleigh.
- †Moore, Hight C., Raleigh.
Moore, S. F., Fairview.
Moore, I. F., Clyde.
Moore, R. A., Red Springs.
Moore, R. R., Ore Hill.
Moore, G. K., Arden.
- *Moose, J. D., Charlotte.
- *Morgan, S. L., Burlington.
- *Morgan, J. W., Henderson.
- Morgan, E. J., Candler.
- *Morgan, S. J., Stockville.
Morgan, S. J., Jr., Biltmore.
- *Morgan, F. M., Flats.
- *Morton, F. T., Chadbourn.
- *Morris, W. A., Hendersonville.
- *Morton, D. S., Albemarle.
- *Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem.
- *Morton, W. B., Columbia.
Morton, H., Thomasville.
- *Moss, T. J., Forest City.
Moss, N. H.
- *Mulkey, J. L., Brady.
- *Mull, W. B., Connelly Springs.
- *Mull, W. F., Mull's Grove.
- *Murray, J. F., Poplar Branch.
- *Murry, L. B., State Road.
- *Myers, W. A., Newcastle.
- *Myers, W. W., N. Wilkesboro.
Myers, D. R., Salisbury.
- *Myers, T. C., Martin.
- *Naylor, N. W., Dunn.
Neaves, J. M., Crumpler.
- Nelson, J. H., Patterson.
- *Newton, J. B., Salemburg.
- Newton, J. D., Thomasville.
- *Newton, I. T., Blacksburg, S. C.
Newton, B. F., Belwood, I.
Nichols, J. T., Purlear.
- *Nobles, J. W., Wendell.
- *Norket, L. R., Mt. Island.
- *Norman, M. A., Addie.
- *Norris, C. R., Sands.
Norris, H. W., Holly Springs.
Norris, Isaac, Crusoe.
- *Norris, C. H., Holly Springs.
- *Norris, John, Sweetwater.
- *Nowell, W. C., Spring Hope.

†Editor Biblical Recorder.

- *O'Kelly, T. W., Raleigh.
- *Oldham, S. W., Graham.
- *Olive, W. S., Apex.
- *Oliver, P., King.
- *Ollis, W. H., Ingalls.
- *O'Neill, G. G., Roanoke Rapids.
- *Orr, G. W., Millsaps.
- *Orr, P. P., Clotho.
- *Orlege, J. B.
- *Osborne, W. A., Solitude.
- Overby, D. W., Draper.
- *Owen, J. C., East Durham.
- *Owen, S. C., Candler.
- *Owen, J. H., Argura.
- *Owen, J. L., Glenville.
- *Owen, J. R., Brevard.
- *Pace, J. R., Charlotte, Chadwick.
- *Page, J. M., Rose Hill.
- Page, S. C., Dunn.
- *Page, Wiley M., Dunn, No. 4.
- Parham, S., Alexander.
- *Pardue, A. T., Roaring River.
- Patton, R. L., Morganton.
- *Paul, E. A., Dover.
- *Payne, J. M., Blowing Rock.
- *Payseur, C. W., Cliffside.
- *Peek, I. T., Gneiss.
- *Peele, R. E., Burgaw.
- *Pender, Decatur.
- *Peoples, R. L., Murphy.
- *Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin.
- *Pernell, P. H., Rockingham.
- *Petty, O. W., Hillsboro.
- *Phillips, N. B.
- *Phillips, J. W., Bear Creek.
- Phillips, J. L., Houck.
- *Phillips, J. B., Happy.
- *Pickens, J. M., Jupiter.
- *Pippin, A. A., Wakefield.
- Pittman, S. M., Frank.
- *Pittman, R., Ledger.
- *Platt, J. T., Ogden.
- *Plemmons, B. B., Trust.
- Plemmons, James, Candler.
- Pless, W. N., Crusoe.
- *Poe, W. D., Raleigh.
- Poe, E. D., S. B. T. Seminary.
- Poindexter, A. D., Richmond Hill.
- Ponder, J. S., Faust.
- *Ponder, R. D., Buckner.
- *Ponder, D. C.
- *Pool, D. W., Taylorsville.
- *Porter, A. H., Whiteville.
- Porter, W. F., Radical.
- *Posey, T. H., Tryon.
- *Poteat, J. H., Como.
- Potts, W. T., Highlands.
- *Powell, J. M., Galloway.
- *Powell, R. E., Blanche.
- *Powers, Oscar L., High Point.
- *Preslar, M. D. L., Monroe, 1.
- *Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton.
- *Prevatt, John, Buie.
- *Pridgen, M., Fair Bluff.
- *Proffitt, M. S., Democrat.
- *Pruett, L. R., Charlotte.
- *Pruitt, Wm., Almond.
- Pugh, J. M., Randleman.
- *Purnell, P. H., Rockingham.
- *Putnam, J. W., Magnetic City.
- *Putnam, D. F., Spring Hope.
- Pyatte, M. F., Nebo.
- *Queen, J. L., Glenville.
- *Queen, Cicero, Casar.
- *Queen, A. C., Wolf Mountain.
- *Queen, Thos. H., Balsam.
- *Ragsdale, C. B., Ducktown, Tenn.
- *Ragland, T. J., Cove City.
- *Ray, G. L., Pensacola.
- *Raymond, F. B., Clyde.
- *Rector, J. A., Drexel.
- *Reddish, W. H., Gastonia.
- *Redman, T. E., New Hope.
- *Redfern, R. D., White's Store.
- Reece, J. V., Warne.
- *Reid, T. M.
- *Reed, W. W., Willetts.
- *Reeves, G. M., Lamar.
- Reid, James B., Lenoir, No. 2.
- *Reed, G. W., Milton.
- *Revis, W. A., Letitia.
- Rhodes, J. R., Saluda.
- Rice, Hiram, Barnardsville.
- Rice, J. B., Marshall.
- Richardson, J. B., High Point.
- Rickman, P. R., Leatherman.
- *Riddle, B. B., Pensacola.
- *Riddle, H. L., Cane River.
- *Rivenbark, W. B., Teachey's.
- *Roberts, D. J., Elkspur.
- *Roberts, L. C., Hollywood.
- *Robinson, H. S., Shallotte.
- *Robinson, C. M., Hickory.
- *Rock, C. M., N. Wilkesboro.
- Rogers, James, Mints.
- *Rogers, J. L., Farmville.
- *Rollins, B. F., Courtney.
- *Rollins, G. W., Lincolnton.
- *Rose, J. W., Belhaven.
- Rowell, J. W., Monroe.
- †Royall, W. B., Wake Forest.
- †Professor Wake Forest College.

- *Ruske, J. T., Rockford.
- *Ruppe, John, Gaffney, S. C.
- *Ryland, C. P., Roxboro.
- *Sams, J. F., Cane River.
- *Sandling, R. C., Clinton.
Savage, F., Teachey's.
- *Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City.
- *Scarborough, C. W., Woodland.
- *Scott, J. J., Orrum.
- *Scotten, A. K., Coleridge.
Sears, D. R., Siler City.
Seago, P. H., Lilesville.
Seay, Geo. W., Otto.
- *Sebastian, Geo., Hay Meadow.
- *Self, Joseph, Postelle.
- *Sentelle, R. E., Lumberton.
- *Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville.
Sentelle, J. E., Etowah.
- Settlemyer, G. W., Bostic.
- *Setzer, A. W., Maiden.
- *Sharpe, R. L., Warrensville.
- *Shaver, J. M., Taylorsville, No. 4.
- *Shaw, F. W., Cedar Falls.
- *Sheets, Henry, Lexington.
- *Shell, P. J., Shell.
Shell, J. T., Granite Falls.
- *Shepherd, N. H., Stantonsburg.
- *Sherwood, A. C., Winton.
- *Sherwood, J. J. L., Granite Falls.
- *Shinn, J. L., Gastonia.
- Shipman, Z. A., Hendersonville.
- *Shoaf, R. L., Warrensville.
- *Shuford, Aaron, Busie.
Silver, E. D., Newdale.
- *Simmons, J. H., Mt. Airy.
- *Simmons, S. F., Jonesville.
- *Simmons, J. W., Mt. Airy.
- *Simonds, W. S., Letitia.
Sims, A. H., Shelby.
Simms, A. M., Raleigh.
- *Singleton, T. C., S. B. T. Seminary.
- *Singleton, T. J.
- *Shuler, A. C., New Bern.
Sisk, J. A., Bridgewater.
Sisk, I. G., Winston-Salem.
- *Sitton, J. D., Willetts.
- *Sledge, J. W., Louisburg, No. 4.
- *Sluder, M. M., Asheville.
Slaughter, G. W., Robbinsville.
- *Smiley, J. S., Bryson City.
- Smith, J. F., Austin.
- *Smith, J. H., Cherokee Springs, S. C.
- Smith, A. B., Marble.
- *Smith, C. C., Whiteville.
- *Smith, James A., Wilmington.
- *Smith, J. T., Westfield.
- *Smith, J. W., Wilson's Mills.
- *Smith, J. L., Siler City.
- *Smith, W. R. L., Chapel Hill.
- *Sneed, I. F., Ogreeta.
- *Snider, E. C., Wingate.
- *Snider, J. W., Concord.
- *Solesbee, A. S., Hayesville.
- *Soots, L. R., Ore Hill.
- *Sorrrell, A. P., Nebo.
- *Sparks, J. Y.
- *Sparks, W. H., Burnsville.
- *Sparks, A., Ledger.
- *Sparks, J. C., Cello.
- *Speight, J. A., Berkeley, Va.
- *Speight, T. T., Windsor, R. F. D.
- *Spencer, M., Cliffs.
- *Spencer, M. S., Hickory.
- †Spilman, B. W., Kinston.
- *Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville.
- *Staley, W. F., Greensboro.
- *Stallings, J. N., Salisbury.
- *Stallings, N. P., Bayboro.
- *Stamps, M., Louisburg.
- *Stamey, E. A., Altamont.
- *Stanley, C., Chadbourn.
- *Stanley, J. F., Hemlock.
- *Stanberry, J. S., Judson.
- *Stanley, G. W., Mollie.
- *Stanley, G. F., Glen, S. C.
- Staton, M. M., Saluda.
- *Stephens, A. B., Autryville.
- *Stephens, M. A., Evergreen.
- *Stephenson, R. S., Raleigh.
- *Stevens, C. E., Goldsboro, 4.
- *Stanly, G. W., Molly.
Stepp, J. G., Dana.
- *Stewart, J. L., Clinton.
- *Stone, C. H., Round Peak.
- *Stone, E. W., Elizabeth City.
- *Stout, J. M.
- *Stradley, J. A., Oxford.
- *Strickland, W. H., Liberty.
Stringfield, O. L., Maiden.
Stringfield, P., Mars Hill.
Stringfield, J. H., Atkinson.
- *Styers, J. C., Clemmons.
- *Sullivan, J. A., Washington.
- *Summey, J. A., Wadesboro.
- *Suttle, J. W., Shelby.
- *Swaim, S. D., Lexington.
- *Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem.
- *Swain, E. L., Shallotte.
- *Swope, L. W., Louisburg.

†Gen. Manager So. Bap. Assembly.

- *Talbert, W. T., Kannapolis.
- *Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
- *Tatum, T. A., Edenton, 1.
- †Taylor, C. E., Wake Forest.
- *Taylor, T. J., Warrenton.
- *Teal, C. M., Forest City.
- *Tedder, D. A., Charlotte.
- *Tew, C. T., Caroleen.
- *Tew, John O., Fayetteville.
- *Thomas, C. A. G., Salisbury.
- *Thomas, I. W., Lenoir.
- *Thomas, J. S., Saxapahaw.
- *Thompson, James C., Bandana.
- Thompson, K., Kapp's Mills.
- Thompson, W. M., Lilesville.
- Thorn, E. M., Iotha.
- Thorn, J. B., Forest City.
- *Thorn, E. N., Sylva.
- Tipton, S. D., Burnsville.
- *Todd, J. W., Daisy, S. C.
- *Toney, B. W., Bostic.
- *Townsend, B., Broadway.
- *Triplett, O. W., West Durham.
- Trivett, J. W., Dark Ridge.
- Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood.
- *Trivett, G. W., Sugar Grove.
- Trodden, J. M., Asheboro.
- *Tucker, Elihu, Grassy Creek.
- *Tunstall, Geo. T., Warrenton.
- *Turner, E. W., Siloam.
- *Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro.
- *Tyner, J. T., Whiteville.
- *Tyree, W. C., Raleigh.

- *Usry, E. G., Oxford.
- *Utley, C. H., Elkin.

- Vanhoy, W. H., Hamptonville.
- †Vann, R. T., Raleigh.
- Vernon, J. H., Wake Forest.
- *Vernon, T. L., Hobgood.
- Vestal, M. H., Jonesville.
- *Vines, W. M., Asheville.
- Vinson, J. D., Otto.
- *Vinson, T. J., Gneiss.
- Vipperman, J. H., High Point.
- *Vipperman, J. L., Spencer.
- *Vipperman, D. E., Mt. Holly.

- *Waff, W. B., Conway.
- *Walker, R. P., Littleton.
- Walker, G. B., Whittington.
- *Walker, M., Newcastle.
- *Wall, J. O., Fairview.
- Wall, W. H., Forest City.

- *Wall, J. A., Fairview.
- Wall, Zeno, S. B. T. Seminary.
- *Ward, J. C., Flat Rock.
- *Washburn, D. G., Shelby, 4.
- *Watkins, G. T., Goldsboro.
- *Watson, J. D.
- *Watson, T. D., Oconalufy.
- *Watson, S. N., Concord.
- Waycaster, J. R., Estatoe.
- *Weatherman, J. G., Jennings.
- Weatherspoon, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
- *Wells, C. G., Lumberton.
- *West, W. E., Kernersville.
- *Wells, E. L., Edenton.
- *Wharton, Geo.
- *Wheless, Z. W., Creedmoor.
- *Weston, E. L., Cooleemee.
- *Wheeler, C. C., Wake Forest.
- *Wheeler, D. M., Triplett.
- Whisnant, E. S., Maiden.
- Whitaker, A. S., Biltmore.
- Whitaker, H. C., Andrews.
- White, J. A., Taylorsville.
- White, J. M., Apex.
- White, G. W., Rockyhook.
- White, W. W., Greensboro.
- Whitehead, W. H., Leaksville.
- Whitener, P. A., Morganton.
- *Whiteside, J. R., Uree.
- *Whiteside, Z. T., Ayr.
- *Whitlock, C. F., Wilmington.
- *Whitmore, J. C., Cobbs.
- Whitley, E. A.
- *Whitmire, A. S.
- *Wilcox, A. G., Brinkleyville.
- *Wilcox, B. F., McGuire.
- Wild, J. M., Marshall.
- *Wilhoit, G. O., Ansonville.
- *Williams, A. J., Zephyr.
- Williams, B. B., Harrellsville.
- *Williams, C. C., Spring Hope, 2.
- Williams, O. P., Bryson City.
- *Williams, J. G., Elise.
- *Williams, J. R., Laurinburg.
- *Williams, W. H., Hiwassee.
- *Willis, W. W., Fairmont.
- Willis, J. B., S. B. T. Seminary.
- Willoughby, R. R., Lumberton.
- *Wilson, L. A., Zionville.
- *Wilson, W. E., Mocksville.
- *Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove.
- *Wilson, W. H., Madison.
- Wilson, M. W., Ramseytown.
- Wilson, Walter E., Mocksville.

†Professor Wake Forest College.

‡President Meredith College.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Wishart, I. E., S. B. T. Seminary. | *Wyncoop, A. H., Albemarle. |
| *Wood, T. G., Maxton, No. 4. | |
| Woodfin, J. F., Blantye. | Yates, Madison, Morrisville. |
| Woodall, W. H., Clyde. | Younce, A. W. |
| *Woodard, J. S., Needmore. | Younce, J. L., Franklin, No. 3. |
| Woodruff, W. A., Oval. | *Younce, D. A., Kyle. |
| Woodson, C. J., Shelby. | Young, A. W., Sealy. |
| *Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn. | Young, R. M., Bakersville. |
| *Wyatt, W. J., Troutman. | |

LIST OF SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Numbers following post-offices signify R. F. D.

Alexander.

J. C. Blair, Taylorsville.
J. E. Gilreath, Vashti.
Wm. W. Teague, Bentley.
N. G. Sloan, Statesville.
J. H. Hoke, Stony Point.
E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.
J. W. Watts, Liledoun.
W. T. Webster, Taylorsville.
J. E. Chatham, Taylorsville.
J. T. Christopher, Stony Point.
R. Carson, Hiddenite.
R. L. Levan, Stony Point.
B. F. Patterson, Hiddenite.
J. D. Smith, Taylorsville.
Clyde Tuttle, Taylorsville.
Godfred & Williams, New Hope.

Alleghany, 1909.

W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs.
J. McD. Wagoner, Whitehead.
Allen Jones, Stratford.

Anson.

A. C. Teal, Wadesboro.
J. W. Thomas, Polkton.
C. H. Harrington, Wadesboro, R.
F. D.
D. B. Wright, Lilesville.
Joel Tyson, Wadesboro.
R. M. Flake, Polkton.
A. D. Griffin, Peachland.
J. J. Williams, Peachland.
Clayton Leard, Polkton.
N. E. Howard, Polkton.
D. L. Thompson, Polkton.
K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro.
I. F. Thomas, Polkton.

*Ashe.

C. E. Trivett.
J. W. Woodard.
J. C. Goodman.
E. Weaver.
Wm. Johnston.
Dora Tucker.
A. W. Hodgson.
M. A. Gilley.
J. F. Plummer.
W. R. Houck.
J. H. Wagoner.
C. H. Williams.
Troy Halsey.
D. H. Burgess.
Harrison Church.
E. M. Osborne.

A. L. Stamper.
John Burgess.

Beulah.

J. B. Walters, Blanch.
C. R. Vernon, Roxboro.
J. S. Gravett, Alton, Va.
T. A. Patillo, Union Ridge.
A. J. Boyd, Roxboro.
R. L. Wilson, Yanceyville.
J. B. Yarbrough, Semora.
W. T. Bryant, Milton.
M. D. Walters, Reidsville.
C. J. Yarbrough, Locust Hill.
B. S. Graves, Yanceyville.
B. B. Blalock, Milton.
Arthur Bowles, Hurdle's Mills.

Bladen.

Roy Hayes, Clarkton.
R. B. Buie, Abbottsburg.
D. J. Allen, Dublin.
C. L. Long, Parkersburg.
Chas. Pait, Guvton.
D. A. Smith, Garland.
J. M. Frink, Bladenboro.
Edgar Edwards, Clarkton.
D. W. Russ, Ham.
M. Hester, Bladenboro.
Chas. Register, Garland.
N. A. Layton, White Oak.
N. B. Singletary, Tar Heel.

Brier Creek.

Dr. Pegram, Dellaplane.
Andrew Smith, Brier Creek.
L. M. Jarvis, Jarvis.
J. T. Redding.
R. N. Garner, Hunting Creek.
N. M. Felts, Lovelace.
L. R. Sloan.
I. S. Baity.
J. E. Privette, Jennings.
T. J. McNeil, Roaring River.
J. B. Mathis, Swan Creek.
W. F. Lawrence, Hamptonville.
J. S. Henderson, Lovelace.
Guss Myers, New Castle.
E. N. Gwyn, Jennings.

Brunswick.

J. H. Smith, Suburb.
Henry McLamb, Iredell.
John Wescott, Southport.
Nathan Little, Makatoka.
O. B. Sellars, Supply.
G. F. Gore, Shallotte.

*No post-office given.

A. F. Hewett, Shallotte.
 Q. A. Lewis, Winnabow.
 H. B. Clemmons, Supply.
 I. W. Harrelson, Funston.
 J. P. Milliken, Exum.
 J. A. Inman, Excelsior.
 D. I. Watson, Southport.
 C. F. Ward, Mollie.
 C. W. Stocks, Shallotte.
 K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.
 G. H. Gray, Regan.
 I. G. Hewett, Supply.

Brushy Mountain.

C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.
 U. A. Miller, Cowles.
 D. J. Parden, Moravian Falls.
 C. T. Critcher, New Hope.
 U. G. Foster, Champion.
 W. O. Barrett, Mt. Zion.
 H. H. Church, North Wilkesboro.
 J. W. Porter, North Wilkesboro.
 G. M. Alexander.
 John Bumgarner.
 Z. V. Church.
 J. M. Parsons.
 W. C. Meadows.
 F. B. Hendren.

Buncombe.

C. S. Davis, Asheville.
 J. B. Grice, Asheville.
 J. L. Welch, Asheville, No. 3.
 J. H. Woodard, Democrat.
 J. B. Morgan, Arden.
 M. B. Scarboro, Asheville, No. 1.
 M. A. Goforth, Asheville, No. 4.
 J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa, No. 1.
 N. B. Creasman, Biltmore, No. 3.
 J. M. Brookshire, Biltmore.
 H. E. Sawyer, Beech.
 Thos. Case, Barnardsville.
 Marion Padgett, Rock View.
 J. R. Grant, Fairview.
 Wilzey Langford, Asheville, No. 5.
 M. B. Spivey, Stocksville.
 T. J. Ingle, Azalea.
 J. E. Morgan, Candler.
 E. Brown, Candler.
 E. A. Roberts, Jupiter.
 W. W. Green, Candler.
 H. G. Rymer, Alexander, No. 1.
 Z. V. Foister, Stocksville.
 T. M. Rymer, Asheville, No. 4.
 R. W. Buckner, Asheville, No. 5.
 Robt. Wever, Brankton.
 L. B. Hudgins, Black Mountain.
 Thos. Morgan, Candler.

L. B. Buckner, Swannanoa.
 P. O. Chatham, Fairview.

Caldwell.

S. F. Harris, Morganton.
 W. M. Lackey, Lenoir.
 R. H. Pipes, Buffalo Cove.
 T. C. Curtis, Finley.
 A. E. Helton, Lenoir.
 A. O. Mackie, Granite Falls.
 W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.
 M. K. Thompson, Lenoir.
 J. B. Philip, Happy.
 W. G. Whisnant, Granite Falls.
 T. S. Robbins, Buffalo Cove.
 I. G. Greene, Globe.
 J. C. L. Hayes, Upton.
 J. A. Raby, Lenoir, R. 1.
 Joe Powell, Lenoir.
 J. G. Kirby, Granite Falls.
 J. L. Harris, Lenoir.
 F. P. Moore, Lenoir.
 W. M. Smith, Granite Falls.
 Heber Barker, Saw Mills.
 G. A. McCall, Patterson.
 W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley.
 L. D. Kellar, Granite Falls.
 Lindsey Anderson, Lenoir.
 E. B. Crisp, Collettsville.
 L. L. Marshall, Rhodhiss.
 W. H. H. Hartley, Hudson.
 R. B. Beach, Lenoir.
 J. H. Johnson, Lenoir.
 W. H. Winkler, Hickory.
 Jack Bryant, Mortimer.
 J. L. Day, Patterson.

Cape Fear-Columbus.

J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.
 G. W. Brown, Boardman.
 L. H. Malpass, New Berlin.
 B. H. Harnby, Chadbourn.
 N. H. Buffkin, Cerro Gordo.
 J. Nobles, Chadbourn.
 A. J. Branch, Chadbourn.
 W. C. Bullard, Chadbourn.
 N. T. Coble, Evergreen.
 J. F. Rogers, Fair Bluff.
 C. W. Shelly, Cerro Gordo.
 G. D. Lennon, New Berlin.
 W. J. Purvis, Tabor.
 C. H. Harrison, Clarendon.
 C. A. Baldwin, Clarkton.
 J. T. Nobles, Boardman.
 F. M. White, Vineland.
 M. Hester, Whiteville.
 J. P. Hill, Vineland.
 T. M. Fowler, Chadbourn.

J. A. Floyd, Cerro Gordo.
 J. Sasser, Old Dock.
 E. H. Nanse, Cerro Gordo.
 W. J. Long, Mollie.
 G. M. Hooks, Whiteville.
 J. Weeks, Bolton.
 J. D. Hayes, Whiteville.
 J. R. Williamson, Whiteville.
 W. O. Page, Clarkton.
 L. E. Squires, Council.
 D. W. Brown, Chadbourn.
 W. J. Harrelson, Clarendon.

Carolina.

T. B. Nelson, Hendersonville.
 J. N. Freeman, Bat Cave.
 Joseph Newman, Balfour.
 E. W. Hill, Red Top.
 S. M. Sinclair, Gaston.
 J. A. Frazier, Hendersonville.
 C. H. Fulbright, Hendersonville.
 H. P. Kuykendall, Flat Rock.
 J. L. Whitaker, Hendersonville.
 E. L. Sinclair, Fletcher.
 S. J. Justice, Hendersonville.
 R. P. Freeman, Horse Shoe.
 W. M. Maxwell, Fletcher.
 L. S. Clingenpeel, Hendersonville.
 B. E. Huntly, Bear Wallow.
 R. S. Stedman, Hendersonville.
 M. P. Presley, Edneyville.
 J. C. Staton, Saluda.
 J. T. Davenport, Fletcher.
 J. F. Ballard, Flat Rock.
 T. H. M. Tabor, Flat Rock.
 J. C. Jimison, Hendersonville.
 J. V. Pace, Saluda.
 M. C. Huggins, Hendersonville.
 J. T. Sales, Fletcher.
 E. J. Anders, Hendersonville.
 A. G. Hill, Saluda.
 T. T. Ballinger, Tryon.

Catawba River.

Oscar Abee, Connellys, R. 1.
 Jos. Towsey, Casar.
 J. F. Cook, Connelly Springs.
 J. C. Berry.
 Luther Stamey, Drexel.
 O. G. Daves, Glenalpine.
 W. P. Brandal, Henry, R. 1.
 A. L. Talbert, Morganton, R. 1.
 J. H. Magnis, Morganton, R. 4.
 Cicero Queen, Connelly Springs.
 M. P. Hildebran.
 O. O. Rhoney.
 C. W. Waters.
 H. S. Benfield, Morganton No. 2.

L. L. Wood.
 J. H. Cook.
 Julius Parker.
 S. L. Denton, Morganton, No. 4.
 Shuford Short.
 Azor McCall, Morganton.
 N. A. Smith.
 A. A. Hudson.
 John Fox.
 J. N. Gales.
 J. C. Berry.
 A. A. Shuford, Morganton.

Central.

E. T. Piper, Raleigh, R. 1.
 S. T. Davis, Knightdale, R. 1.
 W. E. Baker, Riley.
 G. L. Allen, Creedmoor, R. 1.
 G. T. Watkins, Falls.
 R. J. Conyers, Louisburg, R. 3.
 J. B. Saintsing, Wake Forest.
 R. B. White, Franklinton.
 Chas. E. Brewer, Wake Forest.
 H. Frazier, Youngsville.
 W. A. Perry, Riley.
 G. L. B. Penny, Raleigh, R. 1.
 W. H. Richardson, Neuse.
 B. I. Brogden, Raleigh, R. 7.
 D. R. Green, Raleigh, R. 5.
 B. J. Pierce, Youngsville.
 P. J. Wynne, Kittrell, R. 2.
 F. A. Banks, Franklinton.
 W. J. Ferrell, Raleigh.
 L. N. Ranes, Wake Forest, R. 2.
 C. H. Baugh, Raleigh.
 E. W. Green, Wakefield.
 J. H. Gorrell, Wake Forest.
 W. W. Mitchell, Wake Forest,
 R. 1.
 W. A. Watkins, Neuse, R. 2.
 A. H. Yerby, West Raleigh.
 A. F. Frazier, Wake Forest, R. 1.
 E. P. Allen, Youngsville.

Chowan.

M. J. Lawrence, Gates, No. 2.
 O. C. Ward, Ryland.
 R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.
 G. C. Jennings, Elizabeth City.
 J. C. Hobbs, Hertford.
 Henry Hofter, Bosley.
 E. F. Aydlott, Elizabeth City.
 E. C. Perry, Tyner.
 E. W. Lane, Belvidere.
 R. W. Lewis, Barco.
 S. J. Holloway, Columbia.
 E. H. Eure, Eure.
 J. C. Simpson, Eliz. City, No. 5.

W. T. Hopkins, Creswell.
 T. C. Jones, South Mills.
 E. S. Norman, Edenton.
 S. W. Gregory, Elizabeth City.
 M. H. Knight, Wiggins' X Roads.
 Lycurgus Hoffer, Gatesville.
 J. H. Meiggs, Camden.
 A. J. Parrish, Hertford.
 J. P. Perry, Hertford.
 F. W. Curran, Edenton, No. 4.
 L. W. Tarkenton, Manteo.
 A. S. Walker, Merchant's Mills.
 W. A. Litchfield, Creswell, No. 1.
 T. E. Morgan, Winfall.
 M. N. Toxey, Shiloh.
 W. M. Price, Elizabeth City.
 J. W. Topping, Pantego.
 M. R. Gregory, Sr., Poplar Branch.
 J. A. Woodard, Powell's Point.
 C. B. Bell, Shawboro.
 R. B. Edney, Eliz. City, No. 4.
 M. V. Ballance, Maple.
 E. J. Freeman, Gates, No. 2.
 A. S. Morgan, Eliz. City, No. 2.
 Charlie Etheridge, Manteo.
 R. B. Hollowell, Edenton, No. 1.
 W. N. Duval, Roper.
 L. W. Scott, Weeksville, No. 1.
 P. D. Perry, Trotville.
 W. S. Berry, Belcross.
 Moses Lee, Tull's.
 W. M. Forbes, Shiloh.
 L. R. Chaplain, Columbia.
 Asa T. Perry, Gliden.
 Wesley Austin, Corella.
 W. E. Bogue, Woodville.
 T. E. Harrell, Edenton.

Cumberland.

S. B. Hall, Roseboro.
 W. C. Riddle, Parkton.
 T. A. Hall, Fayetteville, R. 8.
 G. W. Jackson.
 J. M. Pope, Gray's Creek.
 J. H. Cashwell, Autryville.
 J. A. Oates, Fayetteville.
 M. Cashwell, Parkton.
 W. J. Olive, Wade.
 J. W. Grimes, Cotton.
 G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville.
 W. A. Beard, Fayetteville.
 F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.
 E. E. Hall, Fayetteville, No. 8.
 C. S. Bennett, Fayetteville.
 G. C. Simmons, Roseboro.
 D. C. Rogers, Hope Mills.
 H. G. Beard, Cedar Creek.
 B. W. Bedler, White Oak.

A. E. Edge, Cedar Creek.
 E. F. Jones, Rockfish.
 E. D. Mason, Hope Mills.

Eastern.

O. P. Rogers, Kerr.
 F. J. Faison, Turkey.
 J. G. Bostic, Beulaville.
 C. L. Herring, Clinton.
 C. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
 R. A. Parker, Calypso.
 C. A. Robinson, Garland.
 H. L. Stewart, Clinton.
 W. D. Wilkins, Magnolia.
 I. D. Johnson, Rose Hill.
 W. J. Fryar, Delway.
 A. J. Brinson, Magnolia.
 J. L. Cashwell, Parkersburg.
 W. F. Powell, Faison.
 S. S. Bostic, Hallsville.
 E. M. Teachey, Rose Hill.
 W. H. Middleton, Warsaw.
 Thad Jones, Kenansville.
 D. L. Herring, Garland.
 H. M. Swinson, Magnolia.
 D. H. Marshburn, Maple Hill.
 Arthur Peterson, Ingold.
 L. A. Byrd, Mt. Olive.
 C. E. Daniel, Turkey.
 J. C. Hobbs, Keener.
 J. W. Westbrook, Faison.
 J. T. Vick, Rose Hill.
 J. R. Peterson, Clinton.
 G. Edwards, Chinquapin.
 A. A. Maynard, Kerr.
 F. I. Robinson, Clinton.
 C. E. Shipp, Turkey.
 O. P. Middleton, Warsaw.

Flat River.

A. D. Frazier, Virgilina, Va.
 W. A. Barton, Roxboro.
 A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.
 E. A. Howard, Oxford, No. 1.
 J. T. Newton, Rougemont.
 R. A. Davis, Bullock.
 S. N. Goss, Lyons.
 S. H. Usry, Tar River.
 R. H. Rogers, Creedmoor.
 S. A. Green, Oxford No. 5.
 H. T. Hobgood, Oxford, No. 1.
 S. A. Cannady, Creedmoor.
 J. T. Torain, Virgilina, Va.
 J. W. Winston, Nelson, Va.
 J. R. Hobgood, Oxford, No. 1.
 R. H. Shanks, Dahney, No. 1.
 S. W. Waller, Lyons.
 S. W. Knott, Oxford, No. 2.

T. H. Street, Mill Creek.
 J. C. Howard, Oxford, No. 1.
 R. H. Hart, Oxford, No. 7.
 C. D. Ray, Oxford.
 V. O. Tilley, Northside.
 J. W. Moss, Oxford, No. 3.
 J. W. Smith, Creedmoor.
 J. T. Holloway, Henderson, No. 5.
 Thos. Bushman, Roxboro, No. 2.
 R. A. Spencer, Roxboro.
 J. H. Pentecost, Roxboro.
 A. J. Owen, Clarksville, Va.
 A. L. Clement, Oxford, No. 4.
 T. L. Sizemore, Soudan, Va.
 E. M. Hart, Stovall.
 D. F. Lanier, Oxford.
 Ajax Walters, Oxford, No. 6.
 A. C. Parham, Oxford, No. 3.

French Broad.

L. C. Buckner.
 L. M. Sprinkle, Marshall.
 T. L. Brown, Mars Hill.
 J. R. Anders, Pump.
 J. H. Ensley, Alexander.
 C. C. Coals, Marshall.
 M. W. Buckner, Marshall.
 H. J. Chambers, Stocksville.
 Wiley George, Mars Hill.
 I. C. Shook, Little Creek.
 J. N. Hunter, Marshall.
 L. H. Roberts, Weaverville.
 R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.
 J. H. White, Marshall.
 Erwin Briggs, Buckner.
 J. D. Crowder, Marshall.
 F. M. Stockton, Stocksville.
 J. E. Radford, Paint Fork.
 D. B. Metcalf, Waverly.
 John Metcalf, Marshall.
 P. N. McDevitt, Revere.
 J. E. Laws.
 C. C. Runion, Marshall.
 J. M. Arrington, Marshall.
 S. M. Davis.

Green River.

A. B. Mashburn, Nealsville.
 T. L. Reel, Curfew.
 F. R. Splawn, Mills Springs.
 G. W. Smith, Mills Springs.
 P. F. Searcy, Uree.
 B. Biggerstaff, Union Mills.
 C. W. Searcy, Mills Springs.
 C. E. Huffman, Marion.
 D. L. Robertson, Old Fort.
 N. Buchanan, Old Fort.
 G. E. Huffman, Columbus.

J. T. Jackson, Mills Springs.
 W. N. Laughridge, Dysartville.
 E. G. Goforth, Nealsville.
 M. V. Snipes, Hawkins.
 A. P. Sorrels, Nebo.
 Y. C. Stott, Landrum.
 B. E. Watkins, Vein Mountain.
 B. B. Price, Marion.
 E. S. Harris, Union Mills.
 H. M. Geer, Gilkey.
 H. E. Hudgins, Red Top.
 L. T. Rollins, Forest City.
 N. C. Burgess, Mills Springs.
 J. W. Walker, Old Fort.
 G. F. Robertson, Rutherfordton.
 W. L. Bland, Rutherfordton.
 D. D. Nanney, Rutherfordton.
 C. G. Hill, Union Mills.
 Sallie Moore, Graphiteville.
 R. P. Scruggs, Rutherfordton.
 Vance Thompson, Mills Springs.
 J. T. Nanney, Black Mountain.
 W. F. McMahan, Sunnyvale.
 W. S. Holifield, Woodlawn.
 David Simpson, Ector.

Haywood.

J. W. Farmer, Waynesville.
 H. Messer, Crabtree.
 J. H. Rogers, Cruso.
 T. B. Moore.
 J. C. Messer, Cove Creek.
 W. T. Sharp, Canton.
 J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.
 L. E. Spahr, Waynesville, No. 1.
 J. N. McGee, Clyde, No. 1.
 J. A. Francis, Waynesville.
 J. D. Boone, Waynesville.
 A. H. Sparks, Crabtree.
 J. R. Clarke, Clyde.

Johnston.

J. A. Eason, Selma.
 J. C. Hardee, Clayton.
 W. M. Eason, Smithfield.
 E. L. Hall, Benson.
 Miss Lillie Hamilton, Benson.
 David Pace, Selma, R. 3.
 Levin Watson, Kenly.
 J. W. Smith, Wilson's Mills.
 A. P. Lee, Four Oaks, R. 3.
 Preston Mazingo, Selma, R. 3.
 R. H. Gower, Clayton.
 W. T. Bunch, Clayton, R. 2.
 J. W. Sanders, Four Oaks.
 W. I. Green, Wakefield, R. 2.
 C. L. Batten, Micro.
 W. C. Jackson, Middlesex.

J. H. Bryant, Raleigh, R. 2.
 P. W. Dowd, Garner.
 N. L. Stott, Sims.
 J. A. Tiner, Four Oaks.
 Jos. D. Creech, Selma, R. 3.
 A. G. Hayes, Four Oaks, R. 1.
 B. L. Strickland, Pine Level.
 E. R. Jones, Smithfield.
 W. H. Wells, Princeton.
 R. P. Noble, Selma.
 J. F. Hardee, McCullers, R. 1.
 T. J. Lassiter, Smithfield.
 A. H. Lee, Benson, No. 2.
 N. R. Stell, Wendell.
 A. L. Batten, Archer.
 J. T. Holt, Wilson's Mills.

Kings Mountain.

Posey Blanton, Shelby, No. 4.
 J. P. Blalock, Kings Mountain.
 O. N. Hamrick, Shelby, No. 3.
 H. W. Clark, Bessemer City.
 C. C. Wilson, Stubbs.
 M. N. Pruett, Casar.
 A. D. Warlick, Cleveland, No. 1.
 D. P. Dellinger, Cherryville.
 R. C. Gold, Lattimore, No. 1.
 E. A. Morgan, Shelby, No. 4.
 I. B. Allen, Shelby, No. 7.
 T. Z. Carpenter, Fallston.
 T. D. McSwain, Shelby, No. 3.
 T. S. Keeter, Grover.
 F. Floyd, Kings Mountain.
 L. J. Jones, Lattimore.
 J. H. Hawkins, Shelby, No. 2.
 D. H. Dellinger, Cherryville.
 Carme Elam, Lawndale.
 A. E. Battis, Earl.
 J. B. Smith, Shelby, No. 1.
 Clarence Wright, Kings Mountain,
 No. 4.
 Thos. Falls, Kings Mountain.
 L. F. King, Shelby, No. 7.
 Lloyd Hamrick, Shelby, No. 6.
 S. R. Anthony, Shelby, No. 7.
 M. O. Moore, Shelby, No. 3.
 L. A. Cabaniss, Shelby, No. 6.
 E. C. Bridges, Lattimore.
 D. R. Stroup, Cherryville.
 Geo. Blanton, Shelby.
 Chas. Morrison, Shelby, No. 2.
 J. T. S. Mauney, Shelby, No. 5.
 A. J. Beam, Waco.
 S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, No. 2.

Liberty.

D. S. Hayworth, High Point.
 C. A. Owen, Lexington.

W. B. Russell, Denton.
 W. A. Strickland, New Hope
 Academy.
 B. R. Cross, Silver Hill, No. 1.
 J. D. Palmer, Linwood.
 G. W. Miller, Lexington.
 H. P. May, Thomasville.
 N. R. Kinney, Silver Hill.
 B. F. Charles, Winston-Salem,
 No. 5.
 S. H. Averitt, Thomasville.
 R. K. Williams, Linwood.
 C. H. Fritts, Lexington, No. 3.
 J. D. Newton, Thomasville.
 B. F. Roach, Linwood.
 D. M. Summey, Chandler.
 Archibald Johnson, Thomasville.
 K. R. Curtis, Wallburg.
 G. A. Clement, Jubilee.

Little River.

C. W. Flowers, Angier.
 Z. J. Womack, Lillington, R. 3.
 W. B. Jones, Fuquay Springs.
 D. J. McCorquodale, Westville.
 B. P. Marshbanks, Buie's Creek.
 A. A. Johnson, Chalybeate.
 P. F. Pope, Coats.
 J. S. Brown, Kipling.
 G. W. Hart, Duke.
 R. G. Taylor, Dunn.
 E. L. Jones, Duke, R. 1.
 N. T. Patterson, Broadway.
 M. S. Bradley, Broadway.
 H. C. Stewart, Lillington.
 A. J. Tutor, Holly Springs, R. 2.
 John Wood, Carlos.
 W. T. Morgan, Lillington.
 J. E. Link, Dunn, R. F. D.
 J. D. Dennis, Fuquay Springs.
 J. B. Pitman, Sanford.
 L. E. McPhail, Dunn.

Macon.

J. L. Fonts, Franklin, No. 3.
 M. P. May, Flats.
 M. B. Keener, Gneiss.
 O. Raby, Gneiss.
 W. T. Smith, Essie, Ga.
 D. M. Rogers, Essie, Ga.
 M. N. Long, Otto.
 M. L. Riekman, West's Mill.
 Jesse Stalleup, Roane's Mill.
 G. T. Bryson, Franklin.
 J. M. Mashburn, Duvall.
 H. W. Garland, Sealy.
 W. T. Potts, Highland.
 J. B. Ramsay, Franklin, No. 3.

Mrs. J. M. Talbert, Franklin,
No. 3.

J. E. Rickman, Leatherman.
L. C. Plemmons, Leatherman.
L. J. Young, Ellijay.
E. G. Crawford, Franklin.
D. C. McCoy, Etna.
J. M. Griggs, Franklin.
J. E. Henson, Franklin.
J. C. M. Balick, Higdonville.
W. T. Long, Franklin.
Geo. Ramsay, Tellico.
D. A. Yonce, Kyle.
H. D. Dean, Franklin.
R. P. McCracken, Franklin.

Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.

Fred Hamilton, Charlotte, No. 11.
H. W. Pigg, Unionville, No. 1.
R. D. Money, Davidson.
A. L. Wallace, Charlotte, R. F. D.
T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.
T. D. Maness, Concord.
T. P. Shunkle, Concord.
W. F. Stegall, Concord.
C. Garrison, Charlotte, No. 12.
H. B. Blackman, Huntersville,
No. 4.

W. Connell, Kannapolis.
M. J. Green, Charlotte.
F. T. Beaty, Paw Creek.
T. J. Renfrow, Matthews.
W. F. Sutton, Newell.
Fred S. Conrad, Charlotte.
B. F. Cato, North Charlotte.
Banks Potts, Pineville.
J. E. McClure, Pineville.
J. E. Brown, Matthews.
W. F. Dowd, Charlotte.
J. M. Hough, Matthews.

Mitchell.

W. S. Suddreth, Montezuma.
J. W. Pitman, Spruce Pine.
M. L. Wilson, Bakersville.
Milton Buchanan, Ledger.
G. M. Johnson, Crossnore.
D. M. Cook, Little Rock Creek.
J. A. Weatherman, Ingall's.
W. A. Buchanan, Spear.
W. A. McKinney, Estatoe.
W. D. Wilson, Glen Ayre.
D. T. Fortner, Wing.
Isaac Grindstaff, Toecane.
J. L. McKinney, Bakersville.
S. B. Braswell, Frank.
Otta Vance, Saginaw.

R. T. Lewis, Valley.
Mrs. D. P. Chandler, Bandana.
L. A. Berry, Spruce Pine.
Marshall Brinkley, Magnetic City.

Montgomery.

M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.
W. H. Usry, Pekin.
Henry Williamson, Pinehurst.
J. M. Bean, Spies.
A. O. Baldwin, Steeds, R. 1.
A. G. Lassiter, Star, R. 2.
W. T. Medlin, Roseland.
L. W. Harris, Eldorado.
J. L. McMillan, Okeewemee.
Ira Lassiter, Mt. Gilead.
J. C. Thompson, Canby.
J. C. Thompson, Carmel.
E. M. Tyson, Asbury.
L. Morris, Carmel.
J. A. Lisk, Mt. Gilead.
D. R. Dennis, Mt. Gilead, R. 2.
J. W. Haywood, Capelsie.
G. H. Wright, Star.
A. T. Strother, Mt. Gilead.
Alfred Cagle, Sulphur Springs.
O. B. Deaton, Troy.
S. S. Ballard, Wadeville.

Mt. Zion.

J. S. Andrews, Chapel Hill, No. 3.
A. T. Holleman, Apex, No. 4.
J. F. Clements, Durham, No. 7.
W. A. Berry, Timberlake, No. 2.
S. W. Bynum, Hillsboro, No. 3.
H. W. Lloyd, Chapel Hill.
W. M. Ferrell, Morrisville, No. 2.
J. L. Scott, Burlington.
N. A. Cates, Hillsboro, No. 3.
E. Walton, Morrisville.
C. Cobb, Chapel Hill.
C. R. Phipps, Chapel Hill.
W. O. Stone, E. Durham.
G. H. O'Neal, Durham.
L. G. Cole, Durham.
A. L. Phipps, Durham.
J. C. Markham, Durham.
W. S. Suitt, West Durham.
W. E. Martin, West Durham.
J. W. King, Durham, No. 1.
R. E. McCauley, Burlington, No. 2.
C. B. Irwin, Graham.
J. H. Blackman, Haw River.
S. W. Andrews, Hillsboro.
G. W. Ellis, Durham, No. 3.
J. U. Pearson, Chapel Hill, No. 1.
C. M. Walker, Hillsboro, No. 1.
J. M. Rimmer, Mebane.

R. J. Yates, Merry Oaks.
 R. F. Moore, Saxapahaw, No. 1.
 R. P. Merritt, Chapel Hill.
 Z. J. Johnson, Hackney.
 W. M. Stroud, University.
 W. H. Couch, Durham, No. 5.
 J. B. Harward, Morrisville.
 K. L. Nichols, Durham, No. 6.
 C. F. Williams, Apex.
 Walter Wrenn, Stagville.
 L. D. H. Mitchell, Pittsboro, No. 1.
 W. P. Mangum, Rougemont.
 S. M. Suitt, Durham.
 Chas. Hester, W. Durham, No. 1.
 Obe Tingen, Durham.
 T. A. Burke, Swepsonville.
 C. F. Currin, Durham.
 S. A. Perry, Durham, No. 3.

Neuse-Atlantic.

E. I. Prevast, Marines.
 M. M. Sauls, Ayden.
 U. V. Daniels, Bayboro.
 M. L. Davis, Beaufort.
 W. H. Enbank, Deppe.
 C. T. Manning, Hollywood.
 H. B. Williams, Walstonburg.
 Joseph Kinsey, Cove City.
 Samuel Salter, Davis.
 D. E. Edwards, Jacksonville.
 M. H. Lewis, Goldsboro R. F. D. 4.
 Henry Joyner, Ft. Barnwell.
 O. L. Shackelford.
 H. B. Parker, Goldsboro.
 J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro.
 J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro.
 John Holmes, Mt. Olive.
 L. R. Varser, Kinston.
 G. L. Mewborn, LaGrange.
 Dr. L. C. Adams, Atlantic.
 W. E. Currie, Newport.
 D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg.
 E. W. Ubanks, Maysville.
 L. L. Leary, Morehead City.
 Larry Edmundson, Eureka.
 I. M. Brinson, New Bern.
 J. S. Miller, New Bern.
 Wm. Ramsey, Kellum.
 Hugh Cummings, Kinston.
 L. F. McCabe, Oriental.
 G. W. Hadnot, Trenton.
 J. J. Croom, Kinston.
 S. D. Byrd, Seven Springs.
 Isaiah Davis, Smyrna.
 J. E. Debnam, Snow Hill.
 Alex. Watson, New Bern.
 M. W. Heady, Swansboro.
 W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs.

U. C. Holton, Vandemere.
 A. G. Cox, Winterville.
 L. F. Willis, Bettie.
 S. C. Campen, Beaufort.

New Found.

Joe Ball, Marshall.
 John A. Martin, Lee.
 A. E. Weldon, Bluff.
 J. B. Roberts, Marshall.
 J. H. Davis, Marshall.
 John Teague, Marshall.
 John P. Clemmons, Marshall.
 J. W. Wild, Big Pine.
 W. C. Reins, Marshall.
 J. M. Alexander, Leicester.
 Harrison Roberts, Banard.

Pee Dee.

J. M. Tyson, Ansonville.
 W. L. Criddlebaugh, Hamlet.
 E. P. Pierce, Hoffman.
 W. H. Weatherspoon, Laurinburg.
 C. L. Frederick, Lilesville.
 Z. R. Covington, Rockingham.
 J. F. Thomas, Morven.
 M. T. Curlee, Wadesboro.
 W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.
 W. R. Covington, Roberdel.
 R. A. Johnson, Rockingham.
 A. A. McMillan, Maxton.
 J. J. Parker, Cordova.

Piedmont.

C. G. Frazier, Asheboro.
 Chalmers West, Greensboro.
 Duke Ford, Reidsville.
 J. M. Pounds, Cedar Falls.
 R. L. Summey, Central Falls.
 Wm. Cummings, Reidsville.
 J. W. Fogleman, Gibsonville.
 R. B. Murchison, Greensboro.
 J. L. Spencer, Greensboro.
 J. E. Alderman, Greensboro.
 Walter Mitchell, Greensboro.
 T. W. Duncan, Greensboro.
 A. D. Atkins, Greensboro.
 W. E. Mayes, Proximity.
 W. D. Lewis, Greensboro.
 A. H. Mangum, Greensboro, Denim Branch.
 J. C. DeLaney, McLeansville.
 Jasper Elkins, Greensboro.
 A. E. Tate, High Point.
 D. T. Andrews, High Point.
 R. C. Charles, High Point.
 J. L. Phillips, Franklinville.
 J. F. Murray, Rock Creek.

H. G. Collins, Randleman.
 J. E. Heinzerling, Reidsville.
 M. E. Johnson, Ramseur.
 C. E. Duncan, Liberty.
 J. M. Burton, Summerfield.
 J. M. Alfred, Millboro.
 E. C. Williamson.
 G. R. Ellis, Liberty.
 William Brothers, Liberty.
 Henry Roberts, Ruffin.

***Pilot Mountain.**

Lelia Martin.
 R. H. Rank.
 L. T. Highfield.
 C. R. Hutcherson.
 R. C. Moser.
 J. D. Covington.
 Frank Cook.
 J. T. Wall.
 T. B. Lindsay.
 H. C. Baughn.
 H. L. Hartgrove.
 E. J. Styres, Germanton.
 N. H. Sutphin.
 J. R. Joyce.
 C. O. Boyles.
 W. B. Wilson.
 C. L. Spaugh.
 R. W. Reese.
 J. W. Mobley.
 John Boher.
 W. L. Slate.
 T. D. Meador.
 R. W. Wilson.
 Henry McGee.
 F. E. Speas.
 T. L. Rumly.
 J. H. Martin.
 Nannie Edwards.
 J. W. Redman.
 J. A. Simmons.
 E. A. Long.
 W. P. Thompson.
 L. W. Clark.
 W. A. Sullivan.
 W. D. Bryant.
 T. J. Parks.
 W. H. Grogan.
 J. A. Long.
 J. G. Shelton.
 D. S. Rothrock.
 J. W. Marshall.
 R. K. Simmons.
 Dr. W. J. Conrad.
 C. B. Burkett.
 J. A. Nailor.

Raleigh.

R. J. Boling, Apex.
 H. M. Lynch, Clayton.
 E. G. Green, Raleigh.
 Sion Holleman, Cary.
 J. B. Womble, New Hill.
 J. H. Hurst, Cary, R. 1.
 A. T. Wood, Raleigh.
 John T. Pullen, Raleigh.
 W. P. Howard, Cardenas.
 J. J. Bagwell, Garner.
 G. M. Beavers, Apex.
 G. W. Hurst, Carpenter.
 E. T. Scarboro, Eagle Rock.
 W. J. Adams, Holly Springs, 2.
 H. P. Green, Raleigh, R. 3.
 J. W. Pair, Knightdale.
 A. G. Ray, Raleigh, R. 7.
 R. A. Banks, McCullers.
 W. L. Page, Morrisville.
 J. M. Marcom, Morrisville.
 W. J. H. King, Method.
 J. T. Goodwin, Raleigh.
 W. C. Bright, New Hill.
 Henry Harrison, Raleigh.
 J. P. Bridges, Raleigh.
 T. Ivey, Cary.
 H. J. Barker, Apex, R. 1.
 C. S. Wilson, New Hill, R. 2.
 J. D. Marcom, Morrisville, R. 4.
 R. R. Jones, Raleigh, R. 4.
 N. B. Broughton, Raleigh.
 R. B. Nichols, Zebulon.
 Guy Bunch, Raleigh.

Roanoke.

B. H. Howle, Rocky Mount.
 H. B. Ferrell, Battleboro.
 Mrs. R. J. Grimes, Bethel.
 S. D. Thorne, Rocky Mount.
 J. F. Martin, Jamesville.
 J. C. Russ, Oak City.
 T. S. Lewis, Nashville.
 J. R. Holliday, Enfield.
 Orlander Pollard, Macclesfield.
 E. J. Hurdle, Tarboro.
 J. A. Bridges, Elm City.
 J. Dickens, Nashville.
 C. Highsmith, Enfield.
 L. Dew, Everetts.
 J. W. Holmes, Farmville.
 G. D. Ward, Nick.
 Mrs. Rosa Williams, Fountain.
 O. L. Pittman, Whitakers.
 C. W. Wilson, Greenville.
 P. L. Salsbury, Hamilton.
 T. E. Powell, Whitakers.
 W. E. Joyner, Nashville.

*No post-office given.

L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.
 G. R. Dew, Wilson.
 W. A. Taylor, Rocky Mount.
 J. A. Daughtridge, Nashville.
 Mrs. Clara Springer, S. Creek.
 M. T. Spier, Greenville.
 Fred Bierman, Pinetown.
 J. A. Perry, Nashville.
 W. R. White, Plymouth.
 W. H. Faulkner, Rocky Mt., No. 3.
 W. A. Ross, Robersonville.
 W. A. Lancaster, Rocky Mount.
 A. C. Liverman, Scotland Neck.
 J. W. Robins, Sharpsburg.
 C. C. Tynes, Speed.
 A. B. Harrell, Spring Hope.
 Setler Bunn, Bailey.
 A. F. Windham, Stantonsburg.
 S. J. F. Ellen, Rocky Mount.
 C. J. Austin, Tarboro.
 H. W. Chesson, Tillery.
 S. P. Willis, Washington.
 B. A. Pope, Weldon.
 B. A. Strickland, Whitakers.
 S. A. Newell, Williamston.
 O. D. Stanley, Wilson.
 B. A. Critcher, Williamston.

Robeson.

A. E. Israel, Lumberton.
 F. H. Pitman, Fairmont.
 G. L. Thompson, Lumberton.
 A. L. Hayes, Marietta.
 Alex. Thagard, Pembroke.
 J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton.
 C. E. Phillips, Norment.
 E. C. Nye, Orrum.
 N. S. Barnes, Orrum.
 C. Arnette, Lumberton.
 S. C. Dean, Lumberton.
 E. N. Prevatt, Lumberton.
 Frank Gough, Lumberton.
 J. L. Rackley, Raeford.
 Joseph Allen, St. Paul's.
 J. D. Doares, Maxton.
 W. H. Davis, Lumberton.
 H. B. Jones, Lumber Bridge.
 J. S. Stone, Lumberton.
 R. D. Caldwell, Lumberton.
 J. F. Byrne, Maxton.
 J. J. Stone, Orrum.
 R. A. McLean, Maxton.
 P. J. Townsend, Homer, S. C.
 E. J. Morgan, Marietta.
 Alfred Britt, Buie.
 W. B. Hedgreth, Orrum.
 S. J. Cobb, Parkton.
 A. Chavers, Pembroke.

T. H. Pitman, Homer, S. C.
 B. D. Shooter, Fairmont.
 R. R. Edwards, Fairmont.
 W. E. Freeman, Raeford.
 J. C. Baxley, Buie.
 E. W. Stone, Fairmont.
 A. M. Tolar, Rennert.
 Luther Dew, Red Springs.
 W. F. Bristowe, Rowland.
 E. J. Biggs, Rennert.
 Richard Humphrey, Rennert.
 A. Mercer, Lumberton.
 R. R. Barnes, Barnesville.
 S. L. Parker, Lumberton.
 D. B. Lancaster, St. Paul's.
 Joseph Russ, Lumberton.
 G. P. Graham, Tolarsville.
 J. M. Hill, Fairmont.
 J. A. Sessoms, Howellsville.
 R. S. Wilkins, Howellsville.
 J. F. Roberts, Lumberton.
 J. I. Barnes, Lumberton.
 A. L. Hall, McDonald.
 C. W. Bullock, Fairmont.
 C. H. Howard, Lumberton.
 Ira Britt, Lumberton.

Sandy Creek.

J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.
 J. J. Fields, Bear Creek.
 T. D. Brooks, Bear Creek.
 D. E. Murchison, Gulf.
 C. G. Sullivan, Carthage, R. 1.
 C. C. Purvis, Noise.
 J. E. Spence, Cole's Store.
 H. F. Seawell, Carthage.
 W. G. Spivey, Cameron.
 J. H. Henley, Sanford.
 I. P. Straughan, Pittsboro, R. 2.
 C. H. Teague, Cameron.
 G. C. Phillips, Bear Creek, R. 1.
 A. C. Bridges, Moncure.
 C. D. Wilkie, Moncure.
 E. V. Straughan, Silk Hope.
 W. W. Moore, Jonesboro.
 N. A. Gilmore, Stork.
 Dr. O. B. Stroud, Ore Hill.
 H. H. Jordan, Jordan.
 R. F. Andrews, Manndale.
 C. L. Kivett, Liberty.
 J. T. Ellington, Bynum, R. 1.
 Robert N. Furr, Biscoe.
 J. L. Griffin, Pittsboro.
 T. J. Dark, Siler City, R. 3.
 P. F. Farrell, Pittsboro.
 W. A. Brewer, Siler City.
 W. C. York, Sanford.

Millard Frazier, Staley.
 G. W. Blalock, Siler City, R. 3.
 R. H. Dixon, Siler City.
 S. B. Richardson, Southern Pines.
 C. P. Fox, Staley.
 L. Moon, Harper's X Roads.
 D. W. Reader, Steed's, R. 1.
 H. F. Brown, Coleridge.

Sandy Run.

Joe Sinclair, Forest City.
 Orsen Morrow, Forest City.
 A. M. McKinney, Ellenboro.
 C. Price, Hollis.
 E. J. Bailey, Gaffney, S. C.
 George Sparks, Cliffdale.
 A. L. Smart, Caroleen.
 W. R. Sanders, Gaffney, S. C.
 D. D. Fortune, Cliffside.
 J. L. Hamrick, Ellenboro.
 W. R. McDuffie, Golden.
 C. S. Jones, Gamble Store.
 W. S. Tate, Forest City.
 J. C. Scruggs, Forest City.
 W. V. Hardin, Poors Ford.
 K. N. Hines, Melon Hill.
 L. L. Scruggs, Mooreshoro.
 M. A. Walden, Henrietta.
 J. L. Wray, Henrietta.
 J. R. Robbins, Forest City.
 W. R. Harris, Gaffney, S. C.
 J. H. Lookadoo, Bostic.
 M. H. Dobbins, Bostic.
 R. L. Revis, Hollis.
 J. R. Matheny, Ellenboro.
 G. C. Hamrick, Forest City.
 Jesse Lookadoo, Casar.
 L. Price, Gaffney, S. C.
 H. F. Turner, Ellenboro.
 J. W. Pope, Bostic.
 Perry Cantrell, Fingersville.
 G. W. Johnson, Bridgewater.
 J. T. Ruppe, Rutherfordton.
 J. M. Tew, Rutherfordton.
 J. K. Bates, Forest City.
 C. F. Walker, Bostic.

South Fork.

Stephen Stroop, Alexis.
 Jas. A. Leeper, Belmont.
 J. C. Mull, Henry, No. 3.
 C. P. Edwards, Hickory.
 D. F. Hovis, Stanley.
 J. A. Whitener, Newton, No. 3.
 R. P. Havener, Henry.
 A. A. High, Dallas.
 W. B. Biggers, Gastonia.

J. S. Wray, Gastonia.
 T. H. Roberts, Gastonia.
 J. D. Elliott, Hickory.
 W. R. Rhyne, High Shoals.
 W. A. Pool, Iron Station.
 T. J. Hoover, Crouse.
 J. O. Allen, Lincolnton.
 A. R. Holland, Dallas.
 D. L. Abernethy, Lincolnton,
 No. 6.
 W. F. Huggins, Lowell.
 C. L. Chandler, Gastonia.
 E. S. Whisenant, Lincolnton,
 No. 4.
 W. W. Lawing, Lincolnton.
 A. E. Teague, Maiden.
 M. L. Harwell, McAdenville.
 N. J. Sigmon, Hickory.
 Geo. L. Mullis, Mt. Holly.
 M. C. Laney, Maiden, No. 1.
 L. P. Lawing, Iron Station.
 J. M. Cline, Alexis.
 S. T. Gaddy, Newton.
 Osborne Brown, Long Island.
 Lee Setzer, Newton, No. 2.
 W. F. Hoffman, Hickory.
 F. A. Lock, Hickory.
 Plato Hicks, Lincolnton.
 J. L. Featherstone, Lowell.
 C. F. Clanton, Lincolnton.
 D. F. Dellinger, Iron Station.
 J. R. Flowers, Lowell.
 C. O. Deal, Hickory.

South River.

G. W. Starling, Wade.
 John L. Autry, Autryville.
 B. A. Carr, Clinton.
 M. F. House, Wade.
 H. E. Mathews, Wade.
 E. W. Jackson, Autryville.
 R. E. Hobbs, Parkersburg.
 G. B. Bidsale, Hayne.
 M. H. Sessoms.
 John M. Beard, Stedman.
 J. E. Bass, Keener.
 M. W. Sessoms, Roseboro.
 Ira Baggett, Cooper.
 I. T. McLamb, Huntley.
 A. D. Parker, Roseboro.
 D. W. Tart, Roseboro.
 G. W. Honeycutt, Clinton.
 O. P. Howard, Salemburg.
 O. D. Strickland, Dunn.
 R. N. Howard, Autryville.
 W. J. Butler, Clinton.

South Yadkin.

W. G. Shermer, Advance.
 M. L. Carter, Eufola.
 C. L. Carter, Eufola.
 A. T. Hord, Cleveland.
 John Eagle, Salisbury.
 R. L. Lowery, Salisbury.
 J. A. Davis, Mocksville.
 J. W. Creason, Cooleemee.
 D. C. Trexler, Salisbury.
 H. V. Myers, Salisbury.
 R. L. Booe, Cana.
 E. H. Brown, Salisbury.
 W. A. Sain, Mocksville.
 B. C. Teague, Cana.
 J. R. Kirkendall, Salisbury.
 J. N. Barrow, Harmony.
 D. C. Livengood, Mocksville.
 J. P. Green, Mocksville.
 D. F. Moore, Mooresville.
 W. C. Blaylock, Statesville.
 J. W. Shell, Eufola.
 J. L. Yost, China Grove.
 M. L. Sink, Rockwell.
 B. F. Vuncannon, Spencer.
 W. C. Elam, Harmony.
 F. M. Abernethy, Statesville.
 P. S. Carlton, Salisbury.
 C. R. Myers, Salisbury.
 J. O. Purnell, Statesville.
 G. E. Woodward, Statesville.
 A. B. Leonard, Salisbury.

Stanly, 1909.

A. P. Harris, Albemarle.
 B. M. Rogers, Albemarle.
 W. T. Shaver, Albemarle.
 M. L. Sames, Big Lick.
 J. A. Austin, Big Lick.
 T. M. Herlocker, Albemarle.
 Adam Jackson, Gold Hill.
 W. H. Bivin, Norwood, No. 2.
 W. J. Connell, Harrisburg, No. 4.
 W. K. Littleton, Albemarle.
 P. P. Grady, Gold Hill.
 D. W. Garmon, Concord, No. 7.
 O. W. Miller, New London.
 A. A. Hartsell, Locust.
 J. A. Harrington, Mt. Pleasant,
 No. 1.
 G. W. Henderson, Norwood.
 S. E. Crook, New London.
 E. F. Eddins, Palmerville.
 R. C. Dry, Big Lick.
 A. E. Eudy, Mt. Pleasant.
 G. H. Carricker, New London.
 J. E. Thompson, New London.
 L. H. Cooper, Norwood, No. 1.

W. L. Teeter, Locust, No. 2.
 J. D. Hudson, Albemarle.

Stone Mountain.

J. H. Sheets, Dehart.
 J. M. Lyon, Austin.
 J. W. Blackburn, Gray.
 Solomon Brown.
 G. W. Burgess, Sherman.
 I. C. Woodruff, Moxley.
 A. Felts, Viands.
 Richard Wilmoth, Lomax.
 L. E. Sparks, Moxley.
 Mrs. Sallie Gentry, Traphill.
 O. F. Richardson, Lomax.
 E. Y. Yates, Traphill.
 T. E. Blevins, New Life.

Stony Fork.

Edmond Greene, Zionville.
 F. L. Dula, Elkville.
 — Minton, Middle Creek.
 N. G. Wheeler, Bamboo.
 J. W. Harrison, Boone.
 Thomas Miller, Stony Fork.
 W. H. Phillips, McGuire.
 R. L. Maltba, Moody.
 R. L. Wagner, Stony Fork.
 C. L. Coffey, Foscoe.
 A. G. Beshears, Summit.

Surry.

I. W. Reece, Mt. Airy.
 G. M. Jarvis, Dobson.
 J. L. Wood, Rockford.
 J. F. Haymore, Dobson.
 W. L. Reece, Dobson.
 R. J. Lewellyn, Elkin.
 P. M. Isaacs, State Road.
 D. J. Milton, Rusk.
 S. A. Patterson, Siloam.
 W. M. Ambune, Mt. Airy.
 A. M. Phelps, Mt. Airy.
 J. F. May, Crutchfield.
 C. F. Carson, Low Gap.
 I. A. Park, Round Peak.
 R. T. Moore, Round Peak.
 J. S. Smith, White plains.
 C. M. Carter, Elkin.
 N. B. Jones, Rusk.
 J. G. Burrus, Rockford.
 J. A. Poplin, Ronda.
 T. F. Bledso, Cody.
 W. F. Cooper, Rusk.
 C. S. Dobbins, Rusk.

Tar River.

G. C. Nevell, Heathsville.
 J. W. Bowers, Littleton.

R. S. Watkins, Manson.
 C. D. Hemmings, Rosemary.
 S. L. Bobbitt, Manson.
 A. H. Hoyle, Henderson.
 S. J. Bartholomew, Castalia.
 J. B. Fulgin, Louisburg.
 J. G. Falkner, Louisburg.
 E. Wilder, Spring Hope.
 E. L. Hale, Littleton.
 W. M. Warren, Spring Hope.
 J. J. Nicholson, Macon.
 J. R. Walleth, Terrapin.
 A. T. Barnes, Henderson.
 A. H. Glover, Bailey.
 Ed. Young, Kittrell.
 J. A. Cree, Littleton.
 Geo. H. Cooper, Louisburg.
 J. L. Colman, Macon.
 J. W. Strange, Mapleville.
 M. T. Duke, Marmaduke.
 R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.
 W. H. Stallings, Spring Hope.
 Miss Owin, Alert.
 Geo. W. Griffin, Castalia.
 B. C. Joyner, Elm City.
 G. C. Parish, Louisburg.
 W. B. Daniel, Henderson.
 D. R. West, Henderson.
 S. G. Watkins, Henderson.
 P. T. Sykes, Spring Hope.
 J. H. Cheares, Sutton.
 Frank Cobb, Weldon.
 Ruffin Griffin, Castalia.
 C. N. Hardy and W. T. Robertson,
 Inez.
 Chas. H. Wheelless, Louisburg.
 J. K. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids.
 J. C. Murray, Spring Hope.
 A. J. Joyner, Louisburg.
 C. W. Perkinson, Wise.
 J. W. Brantley, Wakefield.
 L. W. Holloman, Henderson.
 J. A. Shephard, Elberon.
 J. G. Wright, Vaughn.
 Gumny Browning, Enfield.
 W. E. Hawks, Warren Plains.
 A. D. Harris, Warrenton.
 D. B. Pearce, Castalia.
 C. W. Hardy, Aspen.
 C. N. Riggan, Mt. View.

Tennessee River.

S. M. Cockran, Bryson City.
 C. B. Campbell, Almond.
 J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.
 R. T. Lindsay, Bryson City.
 Peter Conseme, Robbinsville.
 W. H. Cale, Forney.

M. A. Wiggins, Bryson City.
 Wm. Laney, Bryson City.
 W. A. Enlow, Judson.
 W. H. Beck, Ocona Luffy.
 C. A. Randolph, Almond.
 W. L. Watson, Ocona Luffy.
 S. M. Crisp, Japan.
 W. J. Sherrill, Bryson City.
 J. M. Gibby.
 W. H. Green, Judson.
 P. G. Green, Stecoah.
 A. Z. Williams, Yellow Creek.

Three Forks.

W. H. Glenn, St. Jude.
 J. K. Perry, Sugar Grove.
 C. B. Reese, Reese.
 L. M. Farthing, Hackett.
 W. H. Austin, Dark Ridge.
 T. D. Dougherty, Boone.
 Alex Brown, Vilas.
 John McBride, Amantha.
 P. M. Cowan, Blowing Rock.
 G. W. Byrd, Goo Goo.
 J. M. Vannoy, Solitude.
 J. C. Blair, Hale.
 T. B. Gryder, Dark Ridge.
 Joseph Culver, Vilas.
 Ervin Greene, Whaley.
 G. W. Smith, Hopkins.
 Thos. Farthing, Sands.
 H. L. Greene, Hopkins.
 T. J. Tugman, Sands.
 E. L. Chapel, Balm.
 G. W. Phillips, Kellerville.
 H. M. Bumgarner, Vilas.
 Wm. Pernell, Boone.
 J. R. Isaacs, Mast.
 Jas. Hodges, Elk Park.
 H. C. Beach, Zionville.
 W. N. Howell, Brookside.
 Zeb Brown, Shull's Mills.
 L. N. Perkins, Boone.
 J. N. Gryder, Peoria.
 A. J. Greene, Mabel.
 Geo. Roten, Trade.
 J. D. Brown, Blowing Rock.
 W. N. Stone, Penley.

Transylvania.

J. M. Banning, Horse Shoe.
 J. M. Hamlin, Brevard.
 E. C. Neill, Brevard.
 J. S. Bagwell, Rosy.
 C. C. Duckworth, Brevard.
 J. W. Hamet, Pisgah Forest.
 S. E. McCall, Rosman.
 M. L. Jones, Penrose.

J. N. Heath, Brevard.
 E. M. Allison, Pisgah Forest.
 W. E. Hall, Ninive.
 R. O. Thomas, Quebec.
 W. J. C. Galloway, Rosman.
 Street Burns, Cedar Mt.
 R. E. McCall, Balsam Grove.
 A. M. Paxton, Rosman.
 Hampton Jones, Cedar Mt.
 W. C. Ray, Pisgah Forest.
 James Anders, Rosman.
 Chas. Alexander, Brevard, R. 2.

Union.

J. S. Baucom, Unionville, R. 1.
 J. K. Trull, Monroe, R. 2.
 F. A. Marsh, Marshville.
 F. Franklin, Mineral Springs.
 J. E. Howell, Indian Trail, R. 1.
 W. H. Braswell, Monroe, R. 3.
 W. M. Henly, Marshville.
 W. H. Helms, Waxhaw.
 J. B. Staton, Marshville.
 I. A. Conwell, Unionville.
 J. T. Black, Waxhaw.
 C. E. B. Parker, Monroe.
 J. C. Morgan, Marshville.
 J. W. Bivens, Wingate.
 J. F. James, Unionville, R. 2.
 F. B. Ashcraft, Monroe.
 B. L. Godwin, Monroe, R. 1.
 L. B. King, White's Store.
 J. E. Sustar, Matthews.
 Cullie Parker, Monroe.
 P. H. Mills, Marshville.
 W. H. Long, Monroe.
 J. E. G. Hancock, Monroe.
 W. K. Rape, Monroe, R. 5.
 S. C. Davis, Marshville, R. 2.
 J. L. Autry, Marshville, R. 3.
 A. M. Price, Monroe.
 J. H. Melton, Monroe, R. 4.
 W. H. S. Helmer, Monroe.
 I. C. Garrison, Stanton.
 B. F. Parker, Monroe.
 J. J. Godfrey, Waxhaw.

West Buncombe, 1909.

A. Teague, Mascot.
 J. R. Lanning, Leicester.
 Jesse Frisbee, Leicester.
 N. H. Waldrop, Leicester.
 B. P. Green, Marshall, No. 1.
 R. C. Morgan, New Found.

West Chowan.

W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie.
 E. C. Harrell, Aulander.

C. R. Revel, Conway.
 W. A. Thomas, Cofield.
 W. C. Hughes, Coleraine.
 Geo. T. Hoggard, Ahoskie.
 R. A. Majette, Como.
 H. J. Ward, Merry Hill.
 T. Gillam, Windsor.
 C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie.
 J. E. Vann, Winton.
 H. S. Hoggard, Harrellsville.
 E. T. Forehand, Coleraine.
 J. S. Jenkins, Aulander.
 Edwin Lassiter, Conway.
 A. Lassiter, Conway.
 C. L. Stephenson, Gumberry.
 J. R. Taylor, Margarettsville.
 S. H. Mizelle, Windsor.
 B. F. Williams, Harrellsville.
 J. P. Griffin, Woodland.
 J. J. Tayloe, Cremo.
 H. A. Piland, Tunis.
 P. J. Long, Jackson.
 J. E. Tyler, Kelford.
 W. R. Bridgers, Lasker.
 J. W. Langdale, Merry Hill.
 W. J. Barnes, Lewiston.
 C. E. Martin, Margarettsville.
 J. E. Jordan, Powellsville.
 J. H. Parker, Murfreesboro.
 T. J. Stephenson, Seaboard.
 J. W. Boone, Winton.
 J. D. Babb, Murfreesboro.
 H. W. Griffith, Menola.
 A. E. Saunders, Aulander.
 C. G. Powell, Potecasi.
 J. S. Hughes, Annetta.
 A. V. Cobb, Windsor.
 J. P. Holloman, Rich Square.
 W. J. Lasker, Lasker.
 J. B. Hoggard, Windsor.
 H. P. Stephenson, Pendleton.
 Worley Cowan, Windsor.
 C. C. Tyler, Roxobel.
 J. R. Crocker, Seaboard.
 E. Leggett, Windsor.
 J. L. Joyner, Severn.
 R. L. Edwards, Aulander.
 W. J. Vaughan, Ahoskie.
 J. A. Clark, Winton.
 C. H. Griffin, Woodland.

Western North Carolina.

C. T. Sisk, Andrews.
 W. T. Groves, Ogden.
 J. W. Palmer, Brady.
 C. M. Bramble, Hayesville.
 W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.
 N. B. Lovingood, Grandview.

Luther Waldroup, Brasstown.
 W. A. Maney, Shooting Creek.
 W. T. Stalcup, Murphy.
 G. W. Penland, Elf.
 G. W. Kimsey, Hayesville.
 J. F. Palmer, Marble.
 I. D. Woodard, Aquona.
 H. H. Creasman, Andrews.
 W. H. McGuire, Murphy.
 J. L. Hogsed, Hayesville.
 J. C. Derryberry, Topton.
 W. R. Lunsford, Topton.
 C. A. Rowland, Hayesville.
 Alba Thomason, Murphy.
 S. D. Whitaker, Andrews.

Wilmington.

W. H. Lewis, Atkinson.
 Jas. Andrews, Sloop Point.
 W. C. Kent, Currie.
 C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.
 D. J. Corbett, Currie.
 L. H. Vollers, Kelly.
 W. E. Taylor, Richlands.
 P. R. Stringfield, Ivanhoe.
 W. H. Barnhill, Ivanhoe.
 J. C. Moore, Ivanhoe.
 M. B. Humphrey, Jacksonville.
 O. D. Malpass, Burgaw.
 A. Carroll, Watha.
 A. L. Vann, Wilmington.
 F. C. Shepard, Rocky Point.
 W. D. Malpass, Currie.
 J. E. Robinson, Sneed's Ferry.
 J. H. Squires, Currie.
 A. T. Herring, Watha.
 A. F. Bland, Teachey.
 J. H. Jeffries, Willard.
 C. F. Mathews, Watha.
 L. R. Highsmith, Kerr.
 R. T. Rivenbark, Willard.
 G. E. Leftwich, Wilmington.
 W. L. Moore, Wilmington.

R. B. Moore, Wilmington.
 F. J. Durfrey, Wilmington.
 J. P. Herring, Wilmington.

Yadkin.

R. D. Hauser, Shoals.
 R. P. Green, Cana.
 C. T. Wanson, Boonville.
 I. J. Cranfill, Yadkinville.
 A. C. Stimson, Boonville.
 J. H. Sailor, East Bend.
 J. G. Steele, East Bend.
 E. T. Davis, Yadkinville.
 C. G. Bryant, Hamptonville.
 Henry Baity, Cana.
 Ella Holcomb, Jonesville.
 A. D. Stout, Jonesville.
 J. L. Vanhoy, Cycle.
 J. C. Brown, Boonville.
 S. S. Wagoner, Mosler.
 D. G. Reece, Boonville.
 A. T. Stulman, Houstonville.
 J. M. Candle, Yadkinville.
 B. D. Hauser, Lewisville.
 D. M. Reece, Yadkinville.
 A. E. Jeffries, Farmington.

Yancey.

C. E. Robinson, Burnsville.
 Barnet Penland, Burnsville.
 Daniel Miller, Ramseytown.
 W. D. Blalock, Celo.
 W. E. Raband, Cane River.
 N. N. Silers, Micaville.
 Jason Woody, Green Mt.
 Jas. Blank, Paint Gap.
 W. Honeycutt, Wilhoite.
 G. L. Ray, Pensacola.
 R. F. Ray, Bald Creek.
 J. E. Raband, Casida.
 John Hughes, Windom.
 J. B. Wiston, Windom.
 J. S. Huskins, Green Mountain.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

In making this summary of facts regarding the activities of our denomination, I wish to thank clerks, pastors, and others for their assistance. In handling the thousands of numbers, surely some errors have crept in, but I believe most of the statements are correct as far as information furnished would do this.

There are fewer approximations than last year, and of course this makes the tables more accurate. All understand that we use the associational minutes. The Associations meet in every month from May to December except in June. Of course the associational years ending at different times, it is impossible to make the amounts for any object agree with the receipts of Treasurer Durham.

AGGREGATES.

Of the 1,904 churches reported, membership is reported from 1,872, with a total membership of 221,518. This is a gain of only 3,551; but one error last year in one association makes the real gain 7,219. There are 32 churches not reporting membership. If they are average churches in membership, they have 3,776 members. We have, then, in the Convention 225,354 church members. Baptisms are reported from 1,297 churches. This is 149 fewer churches having baptisms than last year. It is a sad fact that 607 churches report no baptisms. There were 12,269 baptisms during last year. This is a loss of 483.

The contributions reported to the associations were as follows: State Missions, \$39,268.70; Home Missions, \$23,143.72; Foreign Missions, \$38,597.52; Sunday School Missions, \$2,001.87; Orphanage, \$36,406.30; Ministerial Education, \$5,999.63; Aged Ministers, \$4,849.11; total, \$150,250.11.

CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.

In the following summary the first number is the churches contributing and the last those not contributing: To some object, 1,644—260; to State Missions, 1,428—476; to Home Missions, 1,272—632; to Foreign Missions, 1,380—524; to Sunday School Missions, 547—1,447; to Orphanage, 1,401—503; to Ministerial Education, 668—1,236; to Aged Ministers, 851—1,053.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING.

We give first and second place on each item. Number of churches—Chowan, 59; West Chowan, 55. Church membership—West Chowan, 11,928; Chowan, 10,144. Baptisms—Pilot Mountain, 530; South Fork, 501. Number of Sunday Schools—Chowan, 62; West Chowan, 60. Sunday School membership—Mt. Zion, 6,927; Chowan, 6,580. Ratio of

Sunday School membership to church membership on 100 as a base—Piedmont, 124; Buncombe, 118. Per capita contributions—Roanoke, \$1.88; Central, \$1.47. Contributions to State Missions—Roanoke, \$3,306.84; West Chowan, \$2,499.35. Home Missions—West Chowan, \$1,765.38; Mt. Zion, \$1,313.46. Foreign Missions—Mt. Zion, \$2,524.22; West Chowan, \$2,412.87. Sunday School Missions—Mt. Zion, \$304.17; Neuse-Atlantic, \$153.58. Orphanage—Roanoke, \$3,136.16; West Chowan, \$3,030.17; Ministerial Education—Pilot Mountain, \$1,106.89; Mt. Zion, \$445.24. Ministerial Relief—King's Mountain, \$576.50; Mt. Zion, \$472.16. All objects—West Chowan, \$10,522.01; Roanoke, \$9,452.82.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS.

For all objects the per capita is 68 cents, a gain of 5 cents. Eleven associations gave over \$1.00 per member, as follows: Roanoke, \$1.88; Central, \$1.47; Buncombe, \$1.34; Neuse-Atlantic, \$1.32; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1.29; Mt. Zion, \$1.29; Piedmont, \$1.29; Raleigh, \$1.29; Robeson, \$1.29; Pee Dee, \$1.19; Pilot Mountain, \$1.03. From 75 cents to \$1.00, alphabetically, Beulah, 79 cents; Eastern, 81 cents; Flat River, 98 cents; Little River, 85 cents; South Yadkin, 94 cents; Wilmington, 89 cents; West Chowan, 88 cents.

OTHER AVERAGES.

Of the 1,872 churches reporting membership, the average is 118 members; of the 1,297 reporting baptisms, the average is nearly 10. The average members for one baptism is 18. Of the contributing churches, the average is as follows: State Missions, \$27.48; Home Missions, \$18.19; Foreign Missions, \$27.97; Sunday School Missions, \$4.38; Orphanage, \$25.98; Ministerial Education, \$8.98; Ministerial Relief, \$5.70; all objects, \$91.33.—

SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Many associations do not use regular denominational church letters, and in this way Sunday School reports are not complete. This year we have used in our Sunday School work over one thousand letters and return post cards. So our report is nearer accurate than ever before. We now have 1,809 schools, which is a gain of 128 this year. Of these 119 are branch or mission schools. This leaves 214 churches not reporting Sunday Schools. There are now 166,636 enrolled, including 13,059 officers and teachers. This is a gain of 13,172—more than double last year's gain. The ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership is 75 on 100 as a base. Twenty-seven associations equal or exceed this ratio. Five hundred and five churches have a larger Sunday School enrollment than church membership. This is true in the Buncombe, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Neuse-Atlantic, Piedmont, Raleigh, Roanoke and Stone Mountain Associations. The number of perennial schools is increasing, but there was no data on this point in twelve associations.

WOMAN'S WORK.

There are now 1,078 societies (including Woman's Missionary Societies, Young Women's Auxiliaries, Sunbeams, and Royal Ambassadors). These are in 49 associations, and in 43 associations there are vice-presidents to direct and advance the work. West Chowan leads with 75 societies; Robeson now counts 60, and Mt. Zion 53.

The contributions for 1909-1910 amounted to \$30,002.16. Mt. Zion leads with \$2,568.57; Central standing next with \$1,993.86. The following associations contributed more than \$1,000.00: Robeson, \$1,804.65; Piedmont, \$1,798.08; West Chowan, \$1,693.79; Buncombe, \$1,587.06; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, \$1,464.56; Roanoke, \$1,433.97; Neuse-Atlantic, \$1,299.56; Raleigh, \$1,291.07; Chowan, \$1,237.50; South Fork, \$1,000.94.

BAPTIST SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.

There are 23 colleges and schools in the Convention under denominational influence. Three secondary schools are closed. Thirteen under denominational control are open and three under private control are also open. The denomination owns and controls three colleges and one college is under private control. In these institutions under denominational control, last school year there were enrolled 3,237 pupils, with 67 male teachers and 89 female. The value of land, buildings, equipment, endowment, etc., is \$1,180,003.

GAINS.

During the last year we have gained as follows: Churches, 5; church members, 7,219; Sunday Schools, 128; Sunday School enrollment, 13,172; officers and teachers, 943; Woman's Societies, 97; contributing churches, 12; contributions to State Missions, \$3,195.80; Home Missions, \$2,110.50; Foreign Missions, \$1,328.85; Sunday School Missions, a gain in association reports and a loss with Treasurer Durham's report; Orphanage, \$3,817.96; Ministerial Education, \$1,335.37; Ministerial Relief, \$1,099.87; all objects, \$13,364.78.

REPORT OF TREASURER.

1.

BALANCE SHEET.

WALTERS DURHAM, *Treasurer, in account with the**Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Dec. 6, 1910.*

DEBIT.			CREDIT.		
6	State Missions	\$3, 516.53	205	Cash in the Com- mercial Bank.....	\$9, 406.93
30	Foreign Missions.....	718.49			
56	Home Missions	1, 950.02			
80	Education	1, 938.88			
99	Sunday School Missions.....	450.25			
18	Margaret Home	10.73			
30	Ministerial Relief	806.64			
46	Students Aid Fund	5.10			
55	Louisville Training School.....	9.29			
	Total	\$9, 406.93		Total	\$9, 906.93

I have carefully examined the books of Walters Durham, Treasurer
Baptist State Convention, and find same correct.

(Copy.)

F. H. BRIGGS, *Auditor.*

2.

STATE MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 25)...	\$4,629.14	
Amount received	41,428.46	
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.....	\$850.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses....	15.49	
Printing	138.95	
Printing and mailing Minutes.....	162.10	
Office expense	156.20	
F. H. Briggs, salary as Auditor.....	25.00	
Printing W. C. C.....	19.00	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer.....	150.00	
Miss Haynes, salary as stenographer.....	175.00	
Rent	84.00	
Miss Dawson, salary as stenographer W. C. C.	200.00	
Stamps, W. C. C.....	195.00	
C. E. Brewer, salary Rec. Sec.....	25.00	
Church building	4,841.52	
Paid Missionaries	35,303.81	
Balance	3,516.53	
	\$46,057.60	\$46,057.60

Dec. 6, 1910.

3.

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 25)...	\$879.80	
Amount received	35,360.88	
Amount sent direct	3,521.20	
To Livingston Johnson, salary as Cor. Sec.....	\$950.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses....	47.50	
Mrs. H. C. Moore, salary as Sec., W. C. C..	100.00	
Rent	105.00	
N. B. Broughton, salary Rec. Sec.....	25.00	
Miss Haynes, salary as stenographer.....	140.00	
Printing and mailing Minutes.....	258.50	
Walters Durham, salary as Treasurer....	120.00	
Miss Dawson, salary stenog., W. C. C.....	175.00	
Typewriter for W. C. C.....	60.00	
Printing, W. C. C.....	160.85	
E. L. Middleton, salary Stat. Sec.....	125.00	
Office expense	28.43	
Postage, W. C. C.....	13.36	
Check that was no good.....	8.55	
Foreign Mission Board	33,205.00	
Amount sent direct	3,521.20	
Balance	718.49	
Dec. 6, 1910.	\$39,761.88	\$39,761.88

4.

HOME MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 26)...	\$407.44	
Amount received	20,168.51	
Amount sent direct	1,698.56	
To Livingston Johnson, salary Cor. Sec.....	\$525.00	
Livingston Johnson, traveling expenses....	75.00	
E. L. Middleton, salary Stat. Sec.....	125.00	
Office expense	55.15	
Postage, W. C. C.....	12.87	
Miss Haynes, salary stenographer.....	105.00	
Miss Dawson, salary stenog. W. C. C.....	125.00	
Walters Durham, salary Treasurer.....	90.00	
Rent	63.00	
Printing, W. C. C.....	27.50	
Printing and mailing Minutes.....	200.00	
Printing	34.75	
Home Board	17,187.66	

Sent direct	\$1,698.56	
Balance	1,950.02	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Dec. 6, 1910.	\$22,274.51	\$22,274.51

5.

EDUCATION.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 26)...		\$1,423.94
Amount received		5,068.61
To vouchers, W. R. Cullom, Treasurer.....	\$4,552.67	
Balance	1,939.88	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Dec. 6, 1910.	\$6,492.55	\$6,492.55

6.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 26)...		\$410.08
Amount received		1,817.47
To E. L. Middleton, salary as S. S. Sec.....	\$1,250.00	
E. L. Middleton, traveling expenses.....	324.50	
Printing	112.70	
Postage	60.50	
Office expense	25.00	
N. B. Broughton, traveling expenses.....	4.60	
Balance	450.25	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Dec. 6, 1910.	\$2,227.55	\$2,227.55

7.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 27)...		\$400.80
Amount received		4,448.25
To vouchers, R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer.....	\$4,042.41	
Balance	806.64	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Dec. 6, 1910.	\$4,849.05	\$4,849.05

8.

MARGARET HOME.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 27)...		\$110.50
Amount received		128.22
To Mrs. W. N. Jones, Treasurer, vouchers.....	\$227.99	
Balance	10.73	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Dec. 6, 1910.	\$238.72	\$238.72

9.

STUDENTS' AID FUND.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 27) . . .	\$5.10	
Amount received	156.80	
To vouchers, B. Pressley Smith, Treasurer	\$156.80	
Balance	5.10	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Dec. 6, 1910.	\$161.90	\$161.90

10.

LOUISVILLE TRAINING SCHOOL.

Balance as per statement Dec. 1, 1909 (Minutes, p. 27) . . .	\$3.19	
Amount received	6.10	
Balance	\$9.29	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$9.29	\$9.29

Respectfully submitted,

WALTERS DURHAM,
Treasurer Baptist State Convention.





